

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

478

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 478

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

M - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)

Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)

Corps of Artificers (131)

Corps of Engineers (131)

Corps of Invalids (132)

Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)

German Battalion (133-145)

Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)

Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)

Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,

Continental Troops (153)

Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)

First Regiment, Forces (187)

Second Regiment (188-209)

Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)

Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)

Third Regiment (211-239)

Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment) (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
~~First Regiment, Militia (416)~~
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1073

Maborough, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

David Maborough

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Windham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Pike

Comp^y Procured from,

Frost

Age,

22

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stonwell

(545m)

Copyist

1074

Madden, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373572	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Nathl. Madden
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing
with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779,
and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*
Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 yrs *War* War.

When Inlisted, *Nov. 15*, 1777.

When Deserted, *June 1*, 1780.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373572

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4075

Maddock,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27272651	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Maddock

Martin's Co.

Appears on a

List

of The names of the Several Persons as returned
from y^e Cap^{tns} Destind for Dochester
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

1076

Malcolm, John Reed
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

John Reed Malcolm

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 29

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Trade, Baker

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Marblehead

County, Essex

Place of Residence:

Town, Marblehead

County, Essex

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Dec 26, 1776

What term, War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370652

1897.

Town Inlisted for,

When Deserted,

July 12, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Miant
Copyist.

1077

Maloon, Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375923	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Isiah Maloon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 20, 17

Town Procured for, Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Notwell

Copyist

1078

Man, Obidiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops.
21 Regt.

1079

Mann, Willard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Willard Mann

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Barre

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1080

Mamord,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Manord

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Phineus Adams

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Paxton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Lany

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Manord

Age,

26

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

M

Mass.

Manord

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Samuel Shearman

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Heou

Comp^y Procured from,

Manord

Age,

23

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1081

Mansfield,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference envelope	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt. as Isaac Mansfield

1082

Mard, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375935	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Benj^m Mard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Têrm of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill-Agreable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 4,

17

Town Procured for,

Lynn

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

1083

Martin,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Rev^d Mr. Martin

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "List of Chaplains invited.")

Rev^d Mr. Martin

Sunday 10th Dec 1775
of y^e Rhode Island Regts

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. Murray

Copyist.

1084
Martin, Adam

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371074	20	.
2	2662	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^d William Shepard was president

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Peebles Kill

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776,

Capt. May 19, 1778

out of Service in, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Captain Jan. 1, 1777.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies:

Serjt In former War
1760 & claims Rank as if
he had not been out of
Service in 1776 being left
out Contrary to his (over)

Number of record:

6

(645m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

SEP. 13.

37371074

1897.

1897.

mines & entered service.
again as soon as an op-
portunity offer'd

M

Mass.

Martin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The names of the Several Persons as returned from ye Capt'n's Destind for Wechester

List Not-dated

- Maddeck

Martins Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

1085

Marsh,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376062

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Marsh

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thomas Sergeant

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Marsh

Age,

18

Stature,

5 7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Notwell

Copyist

1086

Marsh, Emeriah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27375507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Emeriah Marsh

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to, Lt. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Fishers

Age, 31

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mee

Copyist

1087

Marshall, Jacob
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373046	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Jack Marshall
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Solomon Kidder

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Pittridge

2 Lieutenant,

Jack Marshall

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

30

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. V. Hart

Copyist.

7088
Mash,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375185	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Mash

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Stephen Martindale

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Resister

Comp^y Procured from,

b Mash

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Not me

(545m)

Copyist

1089

Mason,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Mason

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ely Robbins

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sturbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Mason

Age,

26

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. C. C. C. C.

(545m)

Copyist

1090

Mason David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Lieut. l. Troops
Rev. War.

Next Number.

1091

1091-a

Mason, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Elijah Mason

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Lincoln

Regl Belongs to, C. Brook

Comp Procured from, Farrow

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complection, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

1091a

Mason Jonathan

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180187	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Jonathan Mason

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as
soldiers, for six months, for the
town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1091-~~4~~

Mason, Tilly
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Pilly Mason
Prot

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Loxme

Copyist

Previous Number.

1092

1091-8

Mastick, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37274855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

William Mastick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated.

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Winchendon

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Bowington

Age,

16

Stature,

5 - 5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1093
Mathews, Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

m

Mass.

Edward Mathews

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *28*

Size, *5* Feet *9* Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, *Ireland*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, *Apr*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

98

Remarks:

J. E. Smith
Copyright.

Copyright.

1094

Mathews, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

John Mathews

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Richmond

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

Ravens

Age,

27

Stature,

6 -

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cornell

(545m)

Copyist

1095

Matthews, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379764-53	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Isaac Matthews
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 33; page,

42

Capt. Isaac Matthews
Co. in Arnolds Regt.
Also ordered to be paid
Genl. Court Records.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1090
Maywell, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97975526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

William Maxwell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for, Brookline

Reg^t Belongs to, C McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, C White

Age, 51

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1097

Mayo,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37375578

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M |

Mass.

Capt Mayo

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Willm Draper*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Roxbury*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col McIntosh*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Mayo's*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5 11*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. Hornell

Copyist

7098

McArcher, Alexander

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

Mass.

Alexander Mcarcher

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17

, 1782

Age,

2

Size,

6

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

New York

Town,

Liverston Manor

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Liverston Manor

County,

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 20, 1781.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370644

1897

Town Inlisted for, *Sutton*

When Deserted, *apl 29, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(546m)

E. K. Hart

Copyist.

1099
McBliss,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 68/12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Mass.

McBliss

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Clothing received for and delivered to the
fourth Mass^a Reg^t: of Foot, by the regimental
Clothier, since the 1st day of Jan^y: 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

West Point

June 15, 1781.

Articles received:

When received,

July 30, 1781.

Of whom received,

McBliss at Springfield

Coats, ; Vests,

W: Overalls and Breeches,

Hatts, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, / ; Hose, /

Shoe Buckles, ; Blankets,

Socks, ; Watch Coats,

Mittens, ; Epaulets,

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Bowman

Copyist.

17/00
McClalin, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372036

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

Mass.

David McLellan
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Saml Nantz

Lieutenant,

David McLellan

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer French

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist.

7701
McClanen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975837	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Mass.

McClanren

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Adam Patterson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Colrain

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wells

Comp^y Procured from,

McClanren

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1102

McClintock,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374457	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Rev Mr. McClentock

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated

, 17 ,
(under the head of "List of Chaplains invited.")

Rev. Mr. McClentock
Sunday 17th Dec 1775
of Col^o Stark's Regt.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Munroe

Copyist.

1703

McCloud, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370671	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Mass.

Samuel McCloud

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

24

Size,

5

Feet

10

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

New Hampshire

Town,

Peterborough

County,

Hillsborough

Place of Residence:

Town,

Stoddard

County,

New Hampshire

Hair,

Dark

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

July 14, 1781

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370671

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Ashley*

When Deserted, *Jan'y 12*, 1782

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

7104
McCobb,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975255
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

Mass.

McCobb

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men - Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William Mains

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

George Town

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

McCobb

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hostmill

-(545m)

Copyist

7/58
McCollister, Alexander

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97970670	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Mass.

Alexander McCallister

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 17, 1782

Age, *30*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Trade, *Seaman*

Where born:

State or Country, *Ireland*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Boston*

County, *Suffolk*

Hair, *Black*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *July 28*, 1781

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370670

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Boston*

When Deserted, *July 7*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

1706
McLoy, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375742

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Mass.

John McCoy

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 11, 17

Town Procured for, Andover

Reg^t Belongs to, Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Lovejoy

Age, 17

Stature, 5' - 5"

Complexion, dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1107

McLooy, John, Jr.
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375874	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Mass.

John McCoy Junr

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

775-8
McDougall,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Genl

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374484
2	81771
3	73255
4	73232
5	9271
6	3201
7	9344
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Mass.

McDougall
Major General

Appears as shown below on

General Orders

of which the following is a copy :

"Parole

C Sign— }

The Committees of Field Officers of Nixon's, Patterson's, Glover's, and late Learnerd's Brigades for Settling the Rank of the Field-Officers and Eldest Captains in the Bay Line, have made their Report to Head-Quarters. A Copy of which was directed to be delivered to each of those Brigades for their Information. Major General McDougall is informed the Arrangement made by those Committees is generally approved of. He however desires any Field Officer or Captain arranged by that Board who has any just Objection against that Arrangement, or any other who is aggrieved in his Rank to make it known to Head-Quarters before the Report and Arrangements of the Regiments shall be transmitted to the Commander in Chief which will be the last of this month.

Copy of General Orders.

Rich^d Hall D. A. Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

Orders dated

Head Quarters
Pecks Kill April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

36

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Me

6

Mass.

McDougal

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col. Thomas Nixon to Lt Col. Calvin Smith Dr
March 10th 1779. To Cash paid Capt Daniels for
the Recruiting Service as pr Rect . . . 500 Dol^{rs}
March 7, 1779. To Do paid Lt Frost as pr Do . . . 200 Dol^{rs}
March 10, 1779. To Do pd Lt Chambers . . . 200 Dol^{rs}
March 12, 1779. To Do pd Lt Chambers . . . 100 Dol^{rs}

1000 Dol^{rs}

Contra

Cr

March 7th 1779. By Cash Rec^d of the Paymaster
Genl pr Warrant from Genl McDougal . . . 1000 Dol^{rs}

Camp Totoway Oct^r 20th 1780

Rec^d of Lt Col Smith the Vouchers given by the above
named Officers for the several Sums as charged above and the
said Col. Smith is hereby Discharged from any further Trouble
on account of the same

The Nixon Col

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Camp Totoway*
Oct^r 20th, 1780 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

m^d

Mass.

McDougal
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint
30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with M^d Dougal
& Putnam

Number of record:

22

(548d)

E. H. Ad

Copyist.

M⁹

Mass.

McDougal
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Genl McDou-
gal & Greateon

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. Kiatt

Copyist.

M

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Genl Mc Dougall

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col^o M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 8, 1783.

Rank and File -
On extra service - 1
- Genl Mc Dougall

Number of record:

4 E B Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

Mass.

McDougal
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*
13 Sept, 1783.

1 on extra service
with Gen McDougal

Number of record:

21

(548d)

E. H. L. A. D.

Copyist.

Mc

3

(1783.)

Mass.

Gen^l McDougall

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col^l M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 13, 1783.

Rank and File
On extra Service 1
Gen^l McDougall

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

1109
McGee, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Mass.

John McLee
Drummer

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 17

Size, 5 Feet 1 Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, May 10, 1778.

What term, War

[OVER.]

37370619

١٥٨

When Deserted, Dec 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Estia
Copyist.

Copyist.

1109a
Manly Calvin

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180134	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Calvin Manly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town Sandisfield

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1110
McGee, Partrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37275174	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Mass.

Patrick McGee

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Pittsfield

Regt Belongs to, Col. Diamond

Comp Procured from, Capt Strong

Age, 22

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1111
McIntosh, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1 87273572~~
~~2 9125718~~

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

+ Withdrawn and filed in jacket
1 Reg (1776) Mass Mil
(Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1112

McLane Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Contl. Troops
Rev. War.

111/3
McNeal, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376389	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Mass.

John McNeal

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for, Runstable

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1114
McNelly, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

mc

Mass.

John McNeley

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Jan 26, 1777.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

7775
Measam, George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com. Gen. Clo? N.A. Com. Gen. Clo? N.A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376892	20
2	5369	21
3	8769	22
4	9949	23
5	86428	24
6	0430	25
7	0432	26
8	0434	27
9	0769	28
10	1572	29
11	1235	30
12	3451	31
13	5725	32
14	5725	33
15	5325	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

Mass.

Geo. Measam^x

Con Gen^l Clo^d N.A.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at Albany D^r."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

, 17.

To whom delivered as Φ order and Rec^t:

"Errors Excepted"

Geo. Measam

Con. Gen^l Clo^d N.A.

*This name appears only as
signature to this account.

Number of record:

13

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

misc

M

2

Mass.

Geo. Measam

Com Genl. b. Co. N.A.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows :-

"Colo Bailey's Regim^t

to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany

Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

, 17

To whom delivered as ~~per~~ order & rec^t

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. B. R. Street

Copyist.

M.

Mass.

Geo. Measam

Appears on an

Com. Genl Clo. of H. A.

Account

of "Col John Greatons
Regt to the Public Store
at Albany 20"

(Revolutionary War)

dated

, 1777.

* This name appears on this

Account only
as signature.

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M-1

5

Mass.

* Geo Measam

Com Gen Clo' J. A.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Putnam's Regim^t;

to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

, 17

To whom delivered as per order and Rec^d,

* Affirmation of Signature to the Account

Number of record:

1

J. F. Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

m

5

Mass.

Meason

Maj^r

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Amount Cloathing Issued Col^o Rufus Putnam's
Regiment for the year 1777. As p^r. Returns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Date,

Sept, 1777.

By whome Issued, Maj^r Meason

To whom deliv^d, Capt B Gates

Coats, Jackets

Breeches, Hose

Shoes, Shirts

Hunting Shirts, Hatts or L^r Caps

Overhalls, Blankets 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

Sp Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

m

5

Mass.

Meason

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Amount Cloathing Issued Col^o Rufus Putnam's
Regiment for the year 1777. As p^r Returns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Date,

Oct 23, 1777.

By whome Issued, Maj^r Meason

To whom deliv^d, Cap^t Benson

Coats 2, Jackets 2

Breeches, Hose 2

Shoes 2-1, Shirts 4

Hunting Shirts, Hatts or L^r Caps

Overhalls, Blankets 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

St Hamilton

Copyist

M |

5

Mass.

Meason

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Amount Cloathing Issued Col^o Rufus Putnam's
Regiment for the year 1777 - ~~Apr~~ Returns."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec 28, 1777.

By whome Issued, Maj^r Meason

To whom deliv^d, Lt Col Newhall

Coats, Jackets

Breeches, Hose

Shoes 100, Shirts

Hunting Shirts, Hatts or L^r Caps

Overalls, Blankets

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

SF Hammett

(545m)

Copyist

M

5

Mass.

Meason

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Amount Cloathing Issued Col^o Rufus Putnam's
Regiment for the year 1777. As p^r Returns."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec 30, 1777

By whome Issued,

Maj^r Meason

To whom deliv^d,

James Sawyer

Coats

Jackets

Breeches

Hose

Shoes

Shirts

Hunting Shirts

Hatts or L^r Caps

Overhalls

Blankets

Remarks:

2 1/2 dy Bullons & 2 1/2 yds. Piec

Number of record:

10

J. H. Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

m

5

Mass.

Is Measam Esq.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of All Cloathing Rec^d for 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17-

Where Rec^d, Albany

When Rec^d, Decem, 17

Of whom, Is Measam, Esq.

By whom, Col. Newhall

Coats, Vests

(Account torn), Hose

Shoes 100, Shirts

Hats & Wool. Caps,

H. Shirts, Overalls

Mittens, Blankets

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

J. F. Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist

M.

Mass.

Geo Measam

Com Gen'l "N.A."

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Nixon's Regimt

to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Fishkill March 17, 1779.

To whom delivered as per order and rec'

Geo Measam Com Gen'l "N.A."

Number of records:

2

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

No

March

Geo. Measam
Com. Genl. 61st N. A.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of "Colo. Alden's Regiment
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(7 Regt. Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.

* This name appears on this Account
as signature.

Number of record:

.....1.....

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Geo Measam

Com. Genl. Clk. N. A.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

as stated as follows:

"Col^o M Jackson's Regiment to
the Public Store at Albany Dr."

Total Issues to Dec^r 31st 1777

£ 1768 - 2 - 2 1/2

Amount for 1777 only - £ 2067 - 3 - 9 1/2

Errors Excepted

Geo. Measam
Com. Genl. Clk. N. A.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(546i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Mo

Geo. Measane
Comd. Genl. Bldg N. A.

Appears on an

Account

of stated as follows:

"Colo. Brewer's Regiment
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on this

Account
as signature only

Number of record:

1
(545i)

J. Jacobine

Copyist.

M

Geo Measam
Com. Genl Cl. Na

Appears as signature to a

Account

of stated as follows.

Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment
to the Public Store at Albany D. I.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

M. 1

Geo Measam
Com Genl Clo. N. A.

Appears as signature to a n

Account

of Colo. Bigelow's Regiment (15
Mass.) to the Public Store
at Albany, Dr. for Sept 6th
1777 to March 23rd 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Not dated

Number of record:

1
(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1116
Measom, George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com. Genl. &c

Com. Genl. &c

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Measam, George

1777

Medkeif,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Medkeif

6

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Elias Ware

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 1st, 17

Town Procured for,

Wenham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Howes

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Medkeif

Age,

18

Stature,

5 8

Complexion,

Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

J. C. Smith

Copyist

1117a

Meeker Saml

~~XXXXXX~~
Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180133	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Sam'l. Meeker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.-

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1118

Melony, Timothy
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737 4940	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Timothy Melony

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill; June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Goulton

Age,

22

Stature,

5 6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scorrell

(545m)

Copyist

1119
Merain,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Merain

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Hezekiah Bullard

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Hubbardston

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Sparkhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Merain

Age,

40

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1120
Merrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374929	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Merrick

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Oliver Davis

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Princeton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

Merrick

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

1121

Merril,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376060	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Merril

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

David Lord

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Merrill

Age,

23

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stoswell

Copyist

1122

Metcalf, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372967	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

James Metcalfe
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

James Metcalfe

Lieutenant,

Lewis Whiting

2 Lieutenant,

Vezekeiah Ware

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. S. Hart

Copyist.

1122a

Metcull Ezra

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181077	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Ezra Metculf

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages by Lieut.
Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work
done on the barracks for Col.
Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st
instant.

List dated Camp before Boston,
Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1123
Michell,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3232520
2 5384
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Michell

col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Joseph Field

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 11, 17

Town Procured for,

North Yarmouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

col Michell

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Gray

Age,

29

Stature,

5-9

Compection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

M

Mass.

Michell

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jacob Deoster

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Bridg warker

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from,

Packard

Age,

32

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stornell

(545m)

Copyist

7124
Michell, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975102	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

David Michell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Resister

Comp^y Procured from, C. Mash

Age, 22

Stature, 6 -

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

11255
Millen, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

1726

Miller, Charles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37377734	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mr. Charles Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of men recruited for the
Service of the United States
of America and sent by the
late Capt. Allen to the Regt.
under command of Colonel
John Bailey (2 Mass)

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned Aug 21 1778

By certificate for sub-
sistence of Mr. Charles Miller } 225-77
of Boston for the non-com & officers } 90
& Men

Number of records:

7

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1127
Miller, Frederick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 754 11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

End^r Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

~~Revolutionary War~~

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 18

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(543m)

Scott Miller

Copyist

1128

Miller, Jeremiah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 22000000 | 20 |
| 2 | 0000 | 21 |
| 3 | 0000 | 22 |
| 4 | 0000 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

* 22000000 filed with 1 Mass Regt
(Rev War) where they properly belong.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1729

Miller, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

m

Mass.

John Miller
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 *55*

Captain,

Abiel Peirce

Lieutenant,

Amos Moskison

2 Lieutenant,

John Miller

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

M

Mass.

John Miller
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 *75*

Captain,

Abiel Peirce

Lieutenant,

Amos Washburn

2 Lieutenant,

John Miller

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

42

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

1130
Miller, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372687	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

John Miller

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *24*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Occupation, *Taylor*

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Dark brown*

When Deserted, *Apr 15*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7/31

Miller, Lodoick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Lodwick Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9

, 17

Town Procured for

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from

-

Age

19

Stature

5 - 4

Complexion

Pox Pitted

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1132
Miller, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370578	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Thomas Miller

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17

, 1782

Age,

27

Size,

5

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Scotland

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Jan

, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

37370578

790

When Deserted, _____, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Smith
Copies

Copyright.

✓ 1133

Millet, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87325463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Joseph Millet

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past, 20th April 1778.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Roxbury

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1134
Mimate

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minott, Jonathan

1751
Minate, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374852	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Sam^r Minate

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Pass^d 29th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Northbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Dacheldor

Age, 41

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1136

Minott, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37973073	20
2	6410	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Jonathan Minott
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 17 *55*

Captain,

Jonathan Minott

Lieutenant,

John Porter

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Nash Sargent

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Field

Copyist.

M.

Mass.

Minat

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish-Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Cezar Kittle

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 18*, 17

Town Procured for, *Concord*

Regt Belongs to, *Col. Brook*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Minat*

Age, *32*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scovill

(545m)

Copyist

1137
Mitchel, Luis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370641	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Louis Mitchel

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

24

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Trade,

Musicians

Where born:

State or Country,

France

Town,

Paris

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Dorchester

County,

Suffolk

Hair,

Black

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Apr 13, 1781

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

7904

Remarks: _____

E. H. Ladd
Copyist.

7/138
Mitchel, Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370666	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Richard Mitchel

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

33

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Trade,

Seaman

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Groton

County,

Middlesex

Place of Residence:

Town,

Great Barrington

County

Berkshire

Hair,

Sandy

Complexion,

Red

Inlisted:

When,

Jan'y 1, 1781.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370666

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *G. Barrington*

When Deserted, *June 31, 1782*

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

7139
Mitchel, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372768	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

William Mitchel

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

49

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Mch 22

, 1777.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode :

Town,

York

County,

York

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Dark

When Deserted,

Mch 23

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1139a

Mitchell David

McIntosh's

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180203	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

David Mitchell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Capt. Hathaway

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

Mitchell, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374542	20
2	4576	21
3	9125171	22
4	117437	23
5	2564	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

22200

Mitchell

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for October, 1780.

Return dated Camp at Fort Mifflin

Not dated, 17

Remarks: + + + +

Return of + + + +

also of Jacob's, Thayer's, Stow's
Mitchell's and Hallett's Regiments of
Militia, consisting of 1530 effective
Rank and File, dated the 21st of
October, came too late to be inserted
in the above return.

Alexd. Scammell, Adj^t Genl.

Number of record:

149 L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

M

Mass

Mitchel

Militia

Name appears, as the Commander of a Regt. or
Corps, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for August, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

147

(548d)

S. Morrison

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Jonathan Mitchell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

8 June, 1776.

Company of Matross of 50 men
to serve to last Dec^r next
stationed at Falmouth under
Command of Jonathan Mitch-
ell raised

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Mitchell

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

20 March, 1776.

Reference to pay rolls of
Col Mitchell's regiment under
Genl Frye at Falmouth

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M

Mitchel

Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Feb 15, 1776,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

To Cash of James Warren Esq^r
to purchase arms 1000 -
7/6 pd.

Vol. 143, page 16

(545i)

Copyist.

1141
Moffitt, Jacob
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375703	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Jacob Moffitt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 12, 17

Town Procured for, Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stonell

Copyist

1141a

Molten John Cooper

Simonds' [REDACTED],

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39188193	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

John Cooper Molten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as
soldiers, for six months, for the
town of Swansey.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1142

Molton,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373750/0	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Molton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Gilbert Shaw

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Molton

Age,

40

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Boismel

(545m)

Copyist

1143
Montague

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3737530</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Montague

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ezekiel Lamb

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

South Hadley

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Montague

Age, 16

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

H. Smith

Copyist

7/7/4

Moody, Peirce

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Pierce Moody

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 17*82*

Age,

28

Size,

5

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Scarborough

County,

Cumberland

Place of Residence:

Town,

Scarborough

County,

Cumberland

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

March 29, 17*77*

What term,

War

[OVER.]

7743
Moor, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Benth. Troops
Rev. War.

1146
Moore, Hezekiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370488	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

m

17

Mass.

Zekeiah Moore

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, years.

Size, Feet Inches

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

Town,

Sudbury

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, March, 1781.

Where, Sudbury

Term, 3 years

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370488

1897

Deserted:

When,

May

, 17 81.

From Where,

N. Point

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Skid

Copyist

1147
Moore, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

1148

Moors, Elias

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M |

Mass.

Elias Moors

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 30

Size, 6 Feet — Inches

Occupation, Yeoman

When Inlisted, Sept 30, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Marlborough

County, Middlesex

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, Feb 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1749
Moors, Ephraim

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372838	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M |

Mass.

Ephraim Moors

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 8th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

9 months

Place of Abode:

Town,

Pembroke

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7/50
Moors, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M |

Mass.

James Moors

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term, 9 months

Place of Abode:

Town, Pembroke

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1101
Moors, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 727 69	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M |

Mass.

Moses Moors

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 24

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 22, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town,

York

County,

York

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Dark

When Deserted,

Mch 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1162
More, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370595	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Samuel More

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 17, 1782

Age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet *8* Inches

Trade, . . .

Where born:

State or Country, *N Hampshire*

Town, . . .

County, . . .

Place of Residence:

Town, *Exeter*

County, . . .

Hair, *Black*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *June 23*, 1778.

What term, *9 months*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370595

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Salem*

When Deserted, *Oct 10*; 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist.

1753
Moredock, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374753	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Benⁿ Moredock

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Uxbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1154
Morey, London

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137976137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

London Morey

Appears on a

-List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Norton

Reg^t Belongs to,

4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Matross

Age,

26

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Negro

Remarks:

Rejected

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

7755
Morgan, Abner
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37974535
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Abner Morgan
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 19, 1776.

Regiment to be raised in Hamp-
shire & Berkshire for service at
Northward of 728 men -

Elisha Potter Col

Thos. Williams Lt Col

Abner Morgan Major

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1156
Morrill, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37274601	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Moses Morrill
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

28 June, 1776.

2 Companies raised for New
buryport one Matrosses for
sea Coast 50 men each
Matross Edmund Higginworth Capt
Sea Coast Moses Morrill Capt.

Number of record:

39

(647e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1157

Morris, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

John Morris

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Oxford*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Holman*

Comp^y Procured from, *6 Town*

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41.

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1158
Morris, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37974768	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

John Morris

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Dudley

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, C. Carter

Age, 41

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

1159
Morris, Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137372774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Richard Morris

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan'y, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Complexion, Light

Hair, Red

When Deserted, Apr. 30, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1160
Morse,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 744 2 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Morse

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

Timothy Rand

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Malden

Regt Belongs to,

Col. Howe

Comp^y Procured from,

Morse

Age,

28

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

1/61

Morse, Ephraim

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375871	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Ephraim Morse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^l Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1162

Morse, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375860	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

James Morse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, Jan 23, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complection, dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyst

1163

Morse, Jesse

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374758	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Jesse Morse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Uxbridge*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1164

Morse, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975867	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Sam^l Morse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottree

Copyist

1165
Morse, Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737.2421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Mass.

Seth Morse

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec., 1775.

Captain,

Seth Morse

Lieutenant,

Nathl Sherman

2 Lieutenant,

Jonathan Fiset

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eschard

Copyist.

1766

Morton, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

John Morten

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatchus

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 28

Stature, 5 — 6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist.

7/67

Moseley

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Moseley

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

W^m Copley

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16 17

Town Procured for,

Westfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Moseley

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Moseley

Age, 16

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1768
Moser, Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375245	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Josiah Moser

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed to
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Libbe

Age,

21

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1167

Mosely, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373373	20
2	9125723	21
3	11462	22
4	7	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Moseley

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
- **General Return**
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

M

✓

Moseley

Colonel

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Departm^t Commanded by the Honb^{le} Maj^r-Gen^l
Horatio Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(548d)

T. S. Johnson

Copyist.

M

Mass.
Militia

John Mosely
Of Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Nov 20, 1776,

and the latest

Nov 20, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

102 J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Mosley

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of four Regiments of the Massachusetts Bay Militia now in the Service of the united states of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at White Plains Nov -*, 1776

Regiment, *Col Mosley*

Commission'd Officers:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu' Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*

First Lieutenants, *8*; Second Lieutenants, *7*

Staff Officers:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Quarter Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Surgeons Mates, *1*

Non Commissiond Officers:

Serjeants, *31*; Corporals, *30*

Fifers, *7*; Drumers, *8*

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, *265*; Sick Present, *32*

Sick Absent, *22*; Wounded, *0*

Absent wth leave, *0*; Absent wthout leave, *0*

Total; *319*; Total of Regiments, *425*

[OVER.]

7981

Remarks: _____

Erhart
Copyist.

Copyist.

1169a

Mother Mirarle

~~XXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180211	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Mirarle Mosher

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks:.....Captain Willcox.....

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1169-a

Mosley,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel.

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Mosely, John

7170

Mott, Atwood

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

1171

Mulle, Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Francis Mullen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Mansfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

3^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

3^d Comp^y

Age,

44

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mullen

(545m)

Copyist

1172

Mulleken, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Isaac Mullen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Carborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Andrews

Age,

24

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1173

Mullineck Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 72800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M |

Mass.

Robert Mullineck

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

What Term, 9 Mos

Place of Abode:

Town, Bradford

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Feb 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copied.

1174

Mulliken, Abner

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375838	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Abner Milliken

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Adams

Age,

24

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

1175

Mumfree, Coato

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Eato Mumfree

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Resister

Comp^y Procured from,

Whittney

Age,

25

Stature,

Complexion,

Black

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1176

Munn,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Munn

C.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonathan Shed

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Munn

Age,

33

Stature,

6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hall

(545m)

Copyist

1176a

Munro Joseph

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180178	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Joselyn Munos

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1177

Munro Asahel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375145

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Asahel Munro

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for, Great Barrington

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Goodrich

Age, 36

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotmill

(545m)

Copyist

1178

Munrow,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376401	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Mass.

Mumrow

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Burns

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Cambridge
North

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Mumrow

Age,

35

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(645m)

Copyist

1179

Murman,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373212	20	
2	3344	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Murnan

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

3 Sept, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Major Murnan
& Ville Franche

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

M |

Mass.

Murman, Eng^r

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 6, 17 83.

1 on extra service
with Major Mur-
man Eng^r

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. K. I. A. D.

Copyist.

1150

Murray,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37275309	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Murray

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Aaron Ellis

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Hampfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Murray

Age,

16

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1787
Murray

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 74455

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Rev^d Mr. Murray

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "List of Chaplains invited.")

Rev^d Mr. Murray
Sunday 10th Dec 1775
of ye Rhode Island Regts.

Number of record:

31

(5487)

J. I. Murray

Copyist.

1182

Murray, Mathew
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737269	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Mathew Murrey

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet 9 Inches

Occupation, Weaver

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, State of New Hampshire
County,

Complexion, Light

Hair, Dark brown

When Deserted, June 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1783

Mustard,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375261

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Musterd

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Read

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Foksham

Reg^t Belongs to, 1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Musterd

Age, 21

Stature, 6 - 0

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Steele

(545m)

Copyist

11/19/47
Mutchmore, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372633	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

John Mutchmore
Capt Humphrey Pike Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted
Train Bore

Number of record:

12

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

1785

Muzzey, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 21

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

John Muzzey
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Bery Flagg

Lieutenant,

John Muzzey

2 Lieutenant,

William Harrington

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. H. Hart

Copyist.

1156
Nason, Bartholomew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Bartholomew Mason

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Sumner

Age, 22

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1187
Nest Lewis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Lewis Neel

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Heatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 33

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Pox Pitted

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottrell

Copyist

7/188
Nelson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N |

Mass.

Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jerius Holbrook

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Mendom

Reg^t Belongs to,

Co Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Nelson

Age,

24

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1189

Nelson, Gershom

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

27

Mass.

Gershom Nelson
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

John Tyler

Lieutenant,

Joseph Chapin

2 Lieutenant,

Gershom Nelson

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. H. Ladd
Copyist.

1190

Newcomb John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370613

2

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22 | | **Mass.**

John Newcomb

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 7, 1782

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Trade, Seaman

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, Waverhill

County, Essex

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, May 23, 1777.

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370613

1897

Town Inlisted for, *Amstbury*
When Deserted, *March 1*, 1779.
Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

1191

Newhall

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain - Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374876	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Newhall
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Gill

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Conners

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Newhall

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmill

(545m)

Copyist

1192

Newhall, Andrew Jr

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375941	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

Mass.

Andrew Newhall Jun^r

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 17*, 17

Town Procured for, *Lynn*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1193
Newhall Ebenezer
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370688
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Ebenezer Newhall

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 15, 1782

Age, *28*

Size, *5* Feet *9* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country *Massachusetts*

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, *East Hocking*

County, *Berkshire*

Hair, *Black*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Apr 20, 1778*

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

SEP 13

37370608

1897

Town Inlisted for, *East Hoosick*

When Deserted, *July 31*, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. E. Keane

Copyist.

1194
Newhall Joseph J.
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375940	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Joseph Newhall Junr

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 17*, 17

Town Procured for, *Lynn*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hall

(545m)

Copyist

7/195

Newhall, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master | Muster Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37382484	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass

Mass

Thos Newhall Esqr
Must. Master.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service
of the United States of America by
Captain Asa Coburn of General Dix-
on's Brigade. Colo. Alden's Regiment
from the State of Mass to Day.

By Cash Recd of Thos Newhall
Esqr Must. Master County
Worcester 500 Dollars
Asa Coburn Capt

(7 Regt. Mass)

(Revolutionary War.)

Water Camp West Point

Dec 13.

1777

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

119
Newman, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372825	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Ar

Mass.

Thomas Newcomb

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 17, 1777.

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1197.
New Marsh George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37372772*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

George New Marsh

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 19

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Kittery

County, York

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark

When Deserted, Apr 13, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1198

Newton Hananiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370551	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 | Mass.

Samariah Newton

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 20

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Trade, Farmer

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Newbury

County, Middlesex

Place of Residence:

Town, Sudbury

County, Middlesex

Hair, dark

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Feb 23, 1781.

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

37370651

7901

When Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1198a

Nay Ebenezer

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39180155

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Mass.

Ebenezer Ney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1199

Nichols, Caleb

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Thomas' Mass. Regt.

1257
Nickerson Anson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37078663

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

77.

Mass.

Anson Nickerson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Fort Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

32

Size,

5

Feet

9

Inches

Trade,

Seaman

Where born:

State or Country,

Massachusetts

Town,

Warwick

County,

Barnstable

Place of Residence:

Town,

Warwick

County,

Barnstable

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Jan

1782

What term,

Mar

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370663

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Warwick*

When Deserted, *April 15*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

1200a

Nuckerson Nehemiah

~~Admiral's~~

Massachusetts ~~Regiment~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39181067	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Mass.

Nehemiah Nickerson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Convict

12006
Nuckerson Salathiel

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181070	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Mass.

Salathiel Nickerson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

3 Swain

Copyist.

1201

Nicholson, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375734	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Thomas Nicholson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 7, 17

Town Procured for, Marblehead

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. C. C. C. C.

Copyist

1202

Nichols James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372938	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Gas Nicols

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 17 75.

Captain,

James Briggs

Lieutenant,

Phil Hathway

2 Lieutenant,

Gas Nicols

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

52

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Esleat

Copyist.

1203

Nicoles,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37974583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

77

Mass.

Nicoles

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ruben Thomson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Charlton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Heoleman

Comp^y Procured from,

Nicoles

Age,

17

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

7204
Nicoles William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97976825	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Mass.

William Nicoles

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 29* 17

Town Procured for, *Albany*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *26*

Stature, *5 - 9*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1208

Nicols

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7375381	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Nicols

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

Josiah Heatherway

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 2, 17

Town Procured for,

Scituate

Reg^t Belongs to,

Heatherway

Comp^y Procured from,

Nicols

Age,

23

Stature,

5-11

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrie

Copyist

1256
Night.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37374910</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Night

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of ~~Continental Troops~~ Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Brill Cyphax

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Barre

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Night

Age,

39

Stature,

6

Complection,

Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1207

Night Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375956	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Mass.

Elijah Night

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Reg^t Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Abbot

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1218

Nixon,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

37382531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

Nixon
General

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service
of the United States of America
By Captain William Hudson Bal-
lard's office of General Nixon's
Brigade Colonel Ichabod Aldens
Regiment from Massachusetts
Bay

7 Regt Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp West Point
Dec 5 1774

* This name appears on this Return only in
Caption

Number of records:

22

(545i)

J. O. Linnell

Copyist.

Next Number.

1209
Nichols, Eliezar

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376106	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Eliezar Nichols

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19 17

Town Procured for,

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Dighton

Age,

16

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1209-a

Norcross, Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424062	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Josiah Norcross

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1270

Previous Number.

6209-a

Nornek Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737543-0

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Joseph Morner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

19

Stature,

5-10

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1211

Norris Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375969

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Oliver Morris

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 2, 17

Town Procured for,

Wareham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Nye

Age,

58

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scorner

(545m)

Copyist

1212

Next Number.

North

1212-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2376400	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

North

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Pay for the
Purpose of filling up and completing the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Burns

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Cambridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

North

Comp^y Procured from,

Mumow

Age,

35

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmill

(545m)

Copyist

1212-a

Norton, Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Amos Norton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expençe In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Newbury Port

Oct. 15, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

46

(545m)

Loose

Copyist.

1212-B

Northrup. Caleb

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191423	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

N

Mass

Caleb Northrup

Private

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 26

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 105

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

1213

Previous Number.

1212-6

Noys

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975-83	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Col. Noys

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John Oryan

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Noys.

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Stout

Age,

38

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stout

(545m)

Copyist

1214

Nurse

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7374912	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N |

Mass.

Nurse

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Abel Baker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Bolton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

C Nurse

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cothrell

(545m)

Copyist

1275

Next Number.

1275-a

Nurse Michael

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Michael Nurse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1215-a
Nutt, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424069	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Isaac Nutt
Pvt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Stubbins

Copyist

Previous Number.

1210
Nye Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32274556	20
2	4565	21
3	5300	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Elisha Nye

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

24 April, 1776

Ordered following Companies
ordered lately to reinforce Con-
tinental Army be paid till
arrived at N. I.

Benjamin Godfrey

Joshua Gray

Nathan Winslow

Solo Higgins

Elisha Nye

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Elisha Nye.
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract-dated

Not dated, 17

20 April, 1776

Ordered that Capt Elisha
Nye's Compy at Elizabeth
Island and Capt Crocker
Compy at Falmouth on sea
coast establishment be dis-
charged

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Nye

Appears as-shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Asa Bomp

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 8, 17

Town Procured for,

Rochester

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Nye

Age,

18

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1217

Nye, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 2000.4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

77

Mass.

John Nye
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, George Killingham

Lieutenant, James Kempton

2 Lieutenant, John Nye

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

John Nye

Copyist.

7215
Obrian, Jeremiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Obrien, Jeremiah

1219
O'Brien, Jeremiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captaria

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374539	20	
2	645	21	
3	6470	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

O

Mass.

Jere Obrian
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Nov dated, 17

Vol., ; page,

*Resolve authorizing
certain money & stores to
be paid to Capt. Jere
Obrian commander of
Schr Diligent*

Number of record:

42

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

01

Mass.

Jeremiah O'Brien
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Genl Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., 33 ; page, 100

Aug 16, 75 Resolve
raising a company of
50 men under Capt.
Jeremiah O'Brien for the
defence of Machias

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

O

Mass.

Jeremiah O'Brien

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

29 Jan'y, 1776.

Jeremiah O'Brien Commander of
two Vessels of 30 men each paying
allowance from 21st August 1775
to 1st February 1776

Number of record:

39

(547e)

H. Austin

Copyist.

1220
Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374926	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

Mass.

Oliver

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Luke Robbins

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Abhol

Regt Belongs to,

C. Sparhawk

Comp Procured from,

Oliver

Age,

29

Stature,

6 -

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scornell

Copyist

1221
Oliver, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3795518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass.

John Oliver

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 8, 17

Town Procured for, Rochester

Regt Belongs to, C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from, C. Parter

Age, 40

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

122/a

Omfrstead Aron

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180132	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0

Mass.

Aron Ompstead

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1222

Orcutt, Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

979727.03	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Mass.

Stephen Orcutt

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Occupation, Yeoman

When Inlisted, July 4, 1781

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Hatfield

County, Hampshire

Complexion, Light

Hair, Dark brown

When Deserted, Aug 20, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1223
Mr. Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372912	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mass.

Robert Orr
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Robert Orr

Lieutenant,

Noah Whitman

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Ames

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Effie

Copyist.

1224

Osburn, Hugh
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975936	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

Mass.

Hugh Osburn

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Hatch

Age, 16

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1225

Osburn Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375327	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Mass.

Thomas Osburn

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Bushing

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Hatch

Age, 19

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1275
Osgood Dean
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 2821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Mass.

Dean Osgood

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Dec 26, 1776.

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Jan'y 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

12 27

Otis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376453	20	
2	37465697	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Mass.

Col

Otis

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., 1; page, 7

Ordered that Col. Otis &c.
be a Com^{tt} to take into con-
sideration the circumstances
of the soldiers raised by this
Colony with regard to their
months advance pay, as
well as those raised for the
protection of the sea coast
as others.

This Com^{tt} reported next
day in afternoon page 8

Number of record:

42

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

0

Otis

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

James Otis son of
Colli Otis

Number of record :

31

(540m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

12 21
Packard,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375385

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

Packard

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

Jacob Heester

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Bridgwater

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from,

Packard

Age,

32

Stature,

5-6

Compection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1229
Packer David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P |

Mass.

David Packard
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain, Nathan Snow

Lieutenant, David Packard

2 Lieutenant, Abash Reed

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

1235
Page

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374920	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

Page

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battaliōns of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Elkan Tenny

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to,

6th Connvers

Comp^y Procured from,

Page

Age,

16

Stature,

5 - 6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Normell

Copyist

1231
Page Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Joseph Page
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Page

Lieutenant,

John Barnard

2 Lieutenant,

Barnd Hoyt

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2, 4

Privates,

49

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Joseph Page

Copyist.

1232

Page Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR. *Stearns*
Statement of Service Reference *Sup.*

Page,

Thomas
(Name.)

Major

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*For above please
see Aly 208 8896
+ Aly 1745 621. herewith.
No other Thomas Page
found in C. I. Mass.
8/25/16 ⁴
Johnson
RNB*

March 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Olive M. Skelton,
Exeter, Ontario.

The records show that one Thomas Page, rank not stated, served in an organization of Massachusetts troops, Revolutionary War. His name appears only on an undated list of men raised in the county of Worcester, State of Massachusetts Bay, "for the purpose of filling up and completing the fifteen battalions of Continental troops directed to be raised for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to a resolve of the General Court passed April 20, 1778," which list shows that he arrived at Fishkill June 20; that he belonged to Col. Stearns' Regiment; was procured from Capt. Joslin's Company; that he was 48 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches in stature, had dark complexion, and that he was procured for the town of Leominster.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the

(Attach this end.)

Commissioner of Pensions, Washington,
D. C.

H. S. H. H.

The Adjutant General.

8

(Attach this end.)

Commissioner of Pensions, Washington,
D. C.

H. S. Allen

The Adjutant General.

P

Mass.

Thomas Page

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Leominster

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Sterns

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Joslin

Age,

48

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1233

Page William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

William Page

Appears as shown below on

Extracts*

from the Resolves passed by the Gen^l Court of the State of the Massachusetts Bay.—

of which the following is a copy:

“Whereas the Importance of raising the Proportion of men assigned this State by the Hon^{ble} Congress with the Greatest Dispatch is such as Demands our immediate attention & Requires our utmost Exertions, Therefore it is resolved that Abraham Watfor Esq^r Col^o Nathaniel Leonard Major Jacob Davis Capt Elisha Cranston & Mr. William Page be a committee to Repair without loss of time to the Camp at or near Tyconderogo & there after gaining the best intelligence they can get & after advising with General Gates or the Commander in Chief in that Department * * * proceed to appoint from the Officers in the Army or others, the Field & Staff Officers, for five Battalions & to give to the Captains & subalterns for each Company beating orders & inlistments for raising their Respective Companies from the men belonging to this State * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extracts dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsed on back of Extract appears)
Resolves Massachusetts State about
raising men 1776

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

40

(544)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1234

Fain Christopher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376202	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Christopher Pain

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Cambridge

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 25

Stature, 5 - 8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1235

Palmer John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Palmer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Worthington

Regt Belongs to,

Col. Chapeco

Comp Procured from,

Capt. Webber

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Notrell

(545m)

Copyist

1236

Palmer William
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

P.M. Genl. Bm Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
3 <i>Reference</i>	22 <i>Envelope</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *General Miscellaneous*

✓ 1237
Pameter, Silas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Silas Parneter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Loose

Copyist

1237-a

Pardee Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Gen'l. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1238
Parham Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Lemil Parham

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Oliver Barron

Lieutenant,

David Jones

2 Lieutenant,

Lemil Parham

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

50

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Copyist.

1238a

Paris Mattheiv

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181081	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Matthew Paris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut.
Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work
done on the barracks for Col.
Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st
instant.

List dated Camp before Boston,
Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1239

Parker Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375950

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Aaron Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill. Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Reg^t Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Holt

Age,

19

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1240
Parker Cline

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375128	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Elihu Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lanesborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Brown

Age,

19

Stature,

5-3

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1240a

Parker Gideon

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180220	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Gideon Parker

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

REPORT
of the Main Guard on Prospect Hill.

Report dated Dec 1, 1775.

Regiment

Confined

By whom confined

Where confined

Remarks:

Captain of the main guard

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1241
Parker, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375951	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

James Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resol^{ve} of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, Jun 19, 17

Town Procured for, Andover

Reg^t Belongs to, Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Johnson

Age, 18

Stature, 5-3

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Home

Copyist

1242
Parker Jonas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376248	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Jonas Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Reading

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Foster

Age, 23

Stature, 5-7

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shottwell

Copyist

✓ 1243
Parker, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37372403	20
2 3053	21
3 5214	22
4 5393	23
5 5333	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Joseph Parker
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Parker

Lieutenant,

John Burger

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Chubbuck

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Joseph Parker
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Parker

Lieutenant,

John Burgess

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Chubbuck

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. C. Shattuck

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Parker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men-Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

William Herrington

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for, East Hoosuck

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Parker

Age, 40

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

P1

Mass.

Parker

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

John Winslow

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 8, 17

Town Procured for,

Rockester

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Parker

Age,

22

Stature,

6 - 1

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stetson

Copyist

P

Mass.

Parker

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Simoon Peck

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Amherst

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

Parker

Age,

22

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotm

Copyist

✓ 1244
Parker, Simon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Simon Parker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Not mill

Copyist

1243

Parker William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737592	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

William Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. Cornell

Copyist

1245-a.

Parks, Warham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

1246
Farmer James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37953	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Mass.

James Farmer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 8, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Spruce
Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

17

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scot mill

Copyist

1246-a

Parrott. John

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191437	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Lass

John Parrott

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 48

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe
Cop, 1st.

1247

Parson Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376396	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Moses Carson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Wilmington

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Ford

Age, 22

Stature, 6-

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottmel

Copyist

1248

Next Number.

1248-2

Partridge,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37325482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Partridge.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Bask

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Duxborough

Regt Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Partridge

Age,

19

Stature,

5' - 5"

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. C. C. C. C.

Copyist

✓ 1248-a

Patch, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Joseph Patch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Northwell

Copyist

✓ 1248-K
Patch, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Wm Patch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottmill

Copyist

Previous Number.

Paterson John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	75	20
2	43	3	21
3	47	20	22
4	4		23
5	84	83	24
6	73	25	25
7	23	25	26
8	31	98	27
9	25	91	28
10	25	94	29
11	3	4	30
12	374	37674	31
13	374	37678	32
14	374	37682	33
15	374	59846	34
16	46	5711	35
17	67	80	36
18	68	21	37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Paterson's
Brigade

John Paterson
Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of retained part of Returns
due to Col. Samuel Beane's
Regt. in Genl John Paterson's
Brigade for the
month of September 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarter
Dec. 10 1778

Some of these may be
copies

Number of record:

11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 261

Paterson's
Brigade

John Paterson
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract

of Return'd part of rations due
to Col. Saml. Brewster's Regmt.
in Genl. John Paterson's Brig-
ade for the month October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters
Jan 15 - 1778

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

P

Patersons
Brigade

John Paterson
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of Retard part of Patrons due
to Col. James Brewster Regmt in
Genl. John Paterson's Brigade
for the month November 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Winter Quarters

Jan 15 - 1778

Number of record:

19

(546i)

Blansett

Copyist.

P

12

(Col. Samuel Brewer.)

Mass.

Mo Paterson)
B. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Those Officers In Col^o Brewer's Reg^t That
have not Receiv'd their Commissions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 3, 1778.

Officer's Name,

Mo Paterson

Rank,

B. Genl

Comp^y,

Time of Appointment,

17

Remarks:

W. B. Chonger Stevens was an
Ensign in Capt Daniel Merrills comp^y
any and was put into the Place of Lieut
Kahon Night of Capt Brewers comp^y
who resigned. As Ballard was Prom
oted from Sergt in Capt Brewers Company
in the Place of Ensign Moses Brewer he
signed. Joshua Aaron was appointed
to Capt. Merrills Company in the
Place of Mr Stevens. Promoted
over

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37386075

1897

John Whiting appointed in the
Place of Timothy Whiting former
Quarter Master

Saml Brewer Colo
Saml Carlton St Col
Jno Paterson B. Genl

P.

Patterson

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt Chris Marshall's
Company of Colo Tho Mar-
shall's Battalion (10 Regt) Mas-
sachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 9 1778

Private John Houlding, with
Genl Patterson

Number of record:

Houston

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Paterson

Gen?

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt James Cooper's Company in the 12th Mas-
achusetts Battalion commanded by Col Sam^l
Bradford specifying the men's names, the time
they enlisted for & where every man is

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

* This name appears on this Roll in the Endorsement

Number of record:

(545i)

S. J. Hamiel

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Patterson

Appears as shown below on

General Orders

of which the following is a copy :

“Parole

C Sign— }

The Committees of Field Officers of Nixon's, Patterson's, Glover's, and late Learnerd's Brigades for Settling the Rank of the Field-Officers and Eldest Captains in the Bay Line, have made their Report to Head-Quarters. A Copy of which was directed to be delivered to each of those Brigades for their Information. Major General McDougall is informed the Arrangement made by those Committees is generally approved of. He however desires any Field Officer or Captain arranged by that Board who has any just Objection against that Arrangement, or any other who is aggrieved in his Rank to make it known to Head-Quarters before the Report and Arrangements of the Regiments shall be transmitted to the Commander in Chief which will be the last of this month.

Copy of General Orders.

Rich^d Hall D. A. Gen^l”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Orders dated

Head Quarters
Pecks Kill April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

36

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

John Paterson
Agent.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service
of the United States of America,
by Sam King - of Colonel Thomas
Marshall's (10th Mass.) Regiment, from
the State of the Massachusetts
Bay -

(Revolutionary War.
Return dated Camp W. Point
Nov^r 20, 1779

Personally appeared before me the
subscriber, on the 20th Day of Nov^r
1779 the within named Capt Sam^l
King and made solemn Oath, that
he was employed by Colo. Thomas
Marshall in the Recruiting Service,
for the time mentioned in the within
in Return; and that he recruited
the men within mentioned, and

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. Austin

(over)

Copyist.

SEP: 16

37384883

1897

and paid them the County of
Twenty Dollars each; and that he
has received no Money of any Per-
son for or on behalf of the Public,
but what is credited at the
Foot of said Return; and that
no part of the Subsistence charg-
ed within has been received from
any public stores, or taken up on
the Credit of the United States
or any of them

John Paterson. Agent

P

misc

Paterson

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*
June, 1783.

June 6th 1783 Receiv'd for
Genl. Paterson's Brigade
1st, 4th & 7th Mass^a Troops - 350.
Ralph H. Bowles
M. Brig. p.T.

Number of record :

32

(545n)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Paterson

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug

, 1783.

2 on extra service
with G. Paterson

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. Chad

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Paterson
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Genl
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Gen Paterson

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P1

Mass.

Paterson
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westport
13 Sept, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Gen Paterson

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. Had

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Paterson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Paterson's

Colonels, / Lt Colonels,

Majors, / Captains, 8

1st Lieut, 8 2^d Lieut,

Ensigns, 3 Chaplains, /

Adjutants, / Qr Masters, /

Surgeons, / Mates, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Edwards

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Paterson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Paterson's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^t,

2^d Lieu^t,

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

P

Patterson

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a
copy:

Sir - please to make enquiree
of his excellency whether his
Proclamation extended so far
as to intitle those deserted that
have Returned to their Regt the
wages for the time of their ab-
sence as well as remitting the
punishment for their Crime -

No.

Also that Lieut Park of my Regt
to be promoted to Capt^d Lieut in
the Rank of Lieut John Hewitt
(Revolutionary War.)

Communication Not dated

(Endorsement)

Capt^d Lieut Hewitt 10 Mass Regt
adreg 15 Dec 79

Number of record:

1

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37384386

1897

who have left the service
some time Decm^r last.

and so as the Regt under my
Command is greatly reduced in
Numbers would Earnestly re-
quest His Excellency Special Order
for calling in to the Regt all those
Soldiers that be absent on serv-
ants or waiters and in the For-
age and wagons service to do
duty in the Regt - as many of
them have been in that service
near two years to the great
determent of the Regiment -

Thomas Marshall Colo.
Genl. Patterson.

P

15

Continental
Troops.

John Paterson
M.G.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States to William Wyman D"

* * * * *

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to by Cap^t William Wyman

Boston, Mich. 24th, 1786.

I certify that I frequently knew
Captain Wyman pay and
monies to his Soldiers while
they were in Canada & elsewhere
during the Campaign of 1776
in their distressed circumstances
and verily believe the within
charges are true

John Paterson M.G.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(645i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyst.

P

Patterson

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,
on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires
before the last of May 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

to Gen^e Patterson
5000

Number of record :

61

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

Patterson

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,
on a

Return

of the number of Men in the Continental Army
whose times of Service will expire by the last
of May 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

65

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copist.

1250
Patten

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97975260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Patten

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Hugh Potter

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Foxicham

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

Pattens

Age,

17

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

7257
Patterson, Abraham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Abraham Patterson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Newborough

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmill

Copyist

1252

Patterson Adam

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Adam Patterson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Colrain

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wells

Comp^y Procured from,

McHaren

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Miller

(545m)

Copyist

7253

Patterson, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paterson, John

1254

Patterson William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975150	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P |

Mass.

William Patterson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for, Great Barrington

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Goodrich

Age, 17

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1255

Patting David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975858
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

David Pating

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 23

17

Town Procured for

Salem

Reg^t Belongs to

—

Comp^y Procured from

—

Age

20

Stature

5-10

Complection

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottish

(545m)

Copyist

1256

Paul, Mashfield

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424020	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Mashfield Paul

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

1257

Payne, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37974595	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Payne
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776

5000 men ordered to cooperate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
the 1st Dec^r. next encouraged to
remain till 1st Feb^y 1777
Form 3 Battalions of 5 Companies
each to be sent to Canada thence
to New York

John Payne Major

find the app^t of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Huston

Copyist.

7257-a

Payne, Joshua
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

1258.

Payson Ephraim

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375541	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 15th Mass. Regt.

P

Mass.

Ephraim Payson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Swans

Age,

23

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

1237
Peabody

1237-a
John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378042	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Peabody
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *John Abbot*

Lieutenant, *John Peabody*

2 Lieutenant, *Benjamin Jones*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *56*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

John Peabody

Copyist.

1259-a
Peabody, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424050	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

John Peabody

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

✓ 1259-6
Pearly, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424047	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

John Pearly

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

Previous Number.

1266
1289-1
Pearson James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

James Parsons

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Wilmington

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Ford

Age, 20

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cornwell

(545m)

Copysist

✓ 1261
Pease William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374658	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

William Pease

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Cowers

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Danforth

Age, 20

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1262
Pebody Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Thomas Pebody

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Shirtley

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Read

Comp^y Procured from, 7 Cornispy

Age, 23

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(645m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

263
Peck Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975653	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Simon Peck

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 9, 17

Town Procured for, Amherst

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Parker

Comp^y Procured from, Parker

Age, 22

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

1264

Frederick Abiel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372975	20
2	3047	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Mass.

Abial Peirce
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Abial Peirce

Lieutenant, Amos Washburn

2 Lieutenant, John Miller

Ensign, _____

Serjeants, 4

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 54

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Abiel Peirce

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Abiel Peirce

Lieutenant,

Amos Washburn

2 Lieutenant,

John Miller

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

42

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Peirce

Copyist.

1265

Pierce Eben

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37386080	20
2 6051	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass

Pierce

Mr

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of the opinion of Mr Pierce on the
Claims of Capt Watkins and Ensl
Seigneur of Col Brewer's Regt for Monies
left in the hands of the P. M. Genl

(12 Regt, Mass)

(Revolutionary War.

* Name appears only in the endorsement
only as above

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

Mass

Eln Peirce

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a Copy

Wartburgfield, Jan 12th 1779
To Ensign Eln Peirce Paymaster to
the Regt that was formerly Col Browsers
In Pleas to pay to Eln Peirce the whole
of Wages due to me that is in your
hands and his Receipt shall be your
over

Revolutionary War.

(12 Regt Mass)

Number of record:

12

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37386080

1881

discharge for so much, Sir your
Compliance with this order will
greatly oblige your humble Ser-
vant

John Lesnier Esq

test. Nathan Watkins Capt

To the pay Master of the Regt that
was formerly Colo Saml. Drewers

1266

J
Tembrinton

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374874	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Pemberton

Appears as shown below on a

- List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their ~~Arrival~~ at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Pickering

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Mendom

Reg^t Belongs to,

6^o Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Pemberton

Age,

20

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottrell

Copyist

7267

Perkins Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37972643	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Joseph Perkins

Capt Jacob Bradbury Co

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1268

Perkins William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference envelope	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. South. Troops
Rev. War.

1269

Perrin Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376139	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Henry Perrin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Mansfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

3rd Comp^y

Age,

25

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hall

Copyist

1270

Ferriss Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374795	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Simon Perrier

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 20*, 17

Town Procured for, *Leominster*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Sterne*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Joslin*

Age, *33*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

1276

Ferr James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370599	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

James Peritt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

20

Size,

5

Feet

6

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Scotland

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Francis

County,

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

March 24, 1778.

What term,

3 years.

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370599

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Springfield*

When Deserted, *Jan'y 22, 1779.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. E. Kiad.

Copyist.

Perry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37376432</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

Perry

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perposé of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Caleb Glason

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

Jun 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Shuerburne

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Perry

Age,

32

Stature,

5-6

Complection, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Botwell

(545m)

Copyist

1213
Ferry John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37870615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Perry

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 12, 1782.

Age,

30

Size,

5

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Cordwainer

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass.

Town,

Bradford

County,

Essex

Place of Residence:

Town,

Bradford

County,

Essex

Hair,

Dark

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Jan 1, 1778.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370615

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Bradford*

When Deserted, *Aug 1*, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

1214
Perry Obadiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 Filed in 8 Mar	24 APR 24 1934
6	25 Jm
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1275

Peter Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

121800
Petlet Ebenezer

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P.

Mass.

Ebenezer Pallet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Remarks:

3 Swain

Copyist.

7276

Peters Andrew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371057	20	
2	0919	21	
3	3589	22	
4	4489	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

Mass.

Andrew Peters

Major

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^d William Shepard was president

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Peeks Kill

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, Capt, May 19, 1778-

200, Jan, 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Major Nov, 1, 1776.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: First appointment

as Captain April 1778

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Andrew Peters

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Majors

No. 1. Andrew Peters - Regt.
Jan'y 1. 1777

promoted 1st July 1779 Vice
Haskill

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

Mass.

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Return

of Officers derang^d out of the Massachusetts Line
of the army who are to Retire on half pay for
Life agreeable to a Resolve of the Honourable
the Congress of the 21st of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Janz, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

19

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Andrew Peters
Lt Col, Col Greaton's Regt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of
Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have at-
tended that Service and ask leave to report the following Let-
ters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised
by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they
hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against
their names—viz—

* * * * *
Andrew Peters Lt Colo in
Colo Greaton's Regt.

* * * * *
And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed
by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *
Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to
this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall
be in the manner above described and that a letter of the fol-
lowing form be signed by the President and sent to Gen^l Heath

* * * * *
Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Sec^y

In the House of Representatives, Nov^r 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Sec^{ry}

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

State of Mass Bay,
In Council Nov. 26, 1779.

Number of record

37

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1271
Peters. John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370629	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

John Peters

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

47

Size,

5

Feet

5

Inches

Trade,

Soldier

Where born?

State or Country,

Germany

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Boston

County

Suffolk

Hair,

Dark

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Nov 10, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

37370629

7687

When Deserted, Sept 25, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Hart
Copyright.

Copyright.

1277a
Peterson Stephen

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180139.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Stephen Petibon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1278
Pettis

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Pettis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

John Kendrick

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Warwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mought

Comp^y Procured from,

Pettis

Age,

24

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

1274
Petty Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374536	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Benjamin Petty
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

26 Jan'y, 1776.

Benjamin Petty Capt of Comp'y
at Falmouth
Wm Lithgow Lieut of Comp'y at
Falmouth
Richard Harnden of Comp'y

Number of record:

39

(647e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1280
Peil George
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375439	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

George Pfeil

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 18

L

Stature, 5 - 2

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shosmee

(545m)

Copyist

1281

Philber Adom

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P |

Mass.

Adam Filber

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1282

Phelps Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374689	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Eben^r Phelps

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 30, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Berbank

Age, 22

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1283
Phelps Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373012	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P 1

Mass.

Edw'd Phelps
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Nathaniel White

Lieutenant, Saml Sawyer

2 Lieutenant, Edw'd Phelps

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(648d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

1284

Phelps Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27975636	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Nath^l Phelps

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Pomeroy

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1285

Philipps Ziba

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137375769	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Giba Philips

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 14

17

Town Procured for,

Ashfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1286
Phinney

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372868	20	
2	2895	21	
3	2406	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Mass.

Phinney

Appears as shown below on a
List

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg'

Phinney's

Colonels, *1* Lt Colonels, _____

Majors, _____ Captains, *4*

1st Lieu^{ts}, *4* 2^d Lieu^{ts}, *3*

Ensigns, _____ Chaplains, *1*

Adjutants, _____ Q^r Masters, _____

Surgeons, *1* Mates, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

P

Mass

Chimney
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of The Regiments
Stationed in Boston

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March
30, 1776

18. Col^d Chimney.
Officers Present.
Commissioned

Colonels 1, Majors 1
Capts 8, Lieuts 7
2 Lieuts 3, Ensigns 7
Staff

Chaplains 1, Adjts 1
Dr. Masters 1, Surgeons 1
Mates 1.

(over)

no. of Record:

17

J. E. Kiant

(545i)

Copyist

SEP. 14

37372906

1897

Non Comd'd
Sergts 30
Drummers & fife 16

Rank & File
Present fit for duty 328
Sick Present 72
Sick absent 16
On Command 6
On Furlough 1
Total 423

P

Mass.

Phimney

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Phimney's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieut',

2^d Lieut',

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Qr Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. B. Chad

Copyist.

1287

Phiney

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Phiney
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joshua Right

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Phiney

Age,

19

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

1288

Thiney, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Joseph Thiney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14

17

Town Procured for,

Yorham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Whitmore

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1284

Phiney Nelson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Nelson Thiney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 8, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout
Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

50

Stature,

5-11

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

~~1290~~
Fisher, George
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375417	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

George Picher

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 34

Stature, 5 - 8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

1291

Pickering *Sotham*
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374648	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Iotham Pickering

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Mendon

Reg^t Belongs to, Co. Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Pemberton

Age, 17

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

I. C. Smith

Copyist

1292
Tickering, E. Jr.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Town Clerk | Town Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376479	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

J. Pickering Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., *33*; page, *157*

*Letter of Complaint from
Salem respecting slander
upon that town*

Sign

J. Pickering Jr. T. Clerk

Number of record:

42

(545i)

P. Johnson

Copyist.

17293
Pickering, Timothy
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465477
2 39125867
3 6286
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Pickering

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A State of Forage dues to Officers late of the Southern Army to the 3^d of November 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Richmond*

Aug. 11, 1784.

The North Carolina line may not be arranged as the Return shows. Col. Pickering will be pleased to see in the War Office, and make such corrections as may be necessary.

x x x x x x

Ed Carrington
D. 2. M. G.

Number of record :

23

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Mass.
Militia

Timothy Pickering
Col. Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Mar 17, 1777,

and the latest Nov. 7, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 120 + 124 J. Austin
(545i) Copyist.

P

Timothy Pickering
Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with William
Palfrey Esq^r, Pay Master Gen^l
as follows:

1778 Dr dollars
Feb 4 25 To Cash of Colo
Pickering to repay what
advanced him at Wilmington 100.-

To Sundry draughts
on Michael Willigal Esq^r
Continental Treasurer at
York Town viz:-
In favour Colo Timothy
Pickering 1012.

1293
P. Pierce, Ebⁿ

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Ebⁿ

1294
Pierce John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Cont. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1295
Pierce, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376338	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Pierce

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Groton

Regt Belongs to, Col Reed

Comp Procured from, 1st Company

Age, 57

Stature, 5 - 10

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

1296
Pierce John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 76091	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

John Pierce

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Bgt-

Comp^y Procured from, 3 company

Age, 16

Stature, 5-3

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1297
Fierce Ruben

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7270589	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ With drawn and filed in Jacket
8 Mass Reg 1-70 027 2213
number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1210
Pierse, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374690	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Jonaⁿ Pierse

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 30, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Eliot

Age, 20

Stature, 6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

1299
Fidler Robert
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-2376166	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (1)

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

P

Mass.

Robert Pigley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Lawrence

Age, 19

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Boothell

Copyist

1300
Pike,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375096	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Pike

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Thomas Chute

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Windham

Reg' Belongs to, Col Pike

Comp' Procured from, Foff

Age, 16

Stature, 5-4

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1306
Pike David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 747 43	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

David Pike

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Shrewsbury

Reg^t Belongs to, Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

1302

Pike Humphrey
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372655	20
2	5023	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

P

Mass.

Humphrey Pike
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Names of ye Several Persons as
Return'd From their Respective Officers
Who are Destind for Canada or the North-
ern Department

List not dated

Benaiah Hanscom

Capt Humphrey Pike Company

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record

12

L H Patterson

(545i)

Copy 1

P

Mass.

Pike

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Eben^r Corbin

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Pepperelborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

3^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Pike

Age,

35

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottme

Copyist

1383
Dike Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375981	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Thomas Pike

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 11, 17

Town Procured for, Rowley

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 37

Stature, 5 - 10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shornell

Copyist

1304
Pirkins, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373753 44	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Joseph Perkins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 28, 17

Town Procured for,

Plympton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Samson

Age,

23

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1304-6

Pittis, David

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191424	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Mass

David Pitlis

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

1308

Plato Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370672

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Moses Platts

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
Aug 17, 1782

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Trade, Farmer

Where born:

State or Country, Massachusetts

Town, Bradford

County, Essex

Place of Residence:

Town, Bradford

County, Essex

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jan 1, 1777

What term, War

[OVER.]

1306

Thumb Parson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37384271

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Parson Plumb

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt Sam Kings Company
of Colonel Thomas Marshalls
Battalion (10 Regt) Massachu-
setts Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept 9 1778
Privt Sam Tufts on Comd
with Parson Plumb at the
Flying Hospital

Number of records:

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1307

Flummer, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375916	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Isaac Plummer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 11, 17

Town Procured for, Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 19

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Abotwell

Copyist

1308

Hummer Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37973007</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P |

Mass.

Nathl Plummer
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Jonathan Foster

Lieutenant, Abel Kimbal

2 Lieutenant, Nathl Plummer

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Foster

Copyist.

1309

Plymton

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375596	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Plymton
Leapt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathan Marsh

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 13, 17

Town Procured for,

Medfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Heawes

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Plymton

Age,

32

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stormell

Copyist

1310

Fohle Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975412

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Henry Pohle

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 36

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hostmill

Copyist

1311
Pollard

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137276426

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Pollard

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Edward Pollard

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Billerica

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Spaldwin

Comp^y Procured from,

Pollard

Age,

22

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(645m)

Copyist

P

Mass.

Pollard

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troōps Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Edward Pollard

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Bellerica

Reg' Belongs to, Col. Spaldwin

Comp^y Procured from, Pollard

Age, 22

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1312

Pollard, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
6 Regt.

1313 Next Number.
1313-a
Pomeroy

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

Mass.

Pomeroy

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaiah Reaney

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Southampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Pomeroy

Age,

16

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

✓ 1313-9
Pomeroy, Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

misc

Mass.
Militia

Seth Pomeroy
Coll. Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Mar. 17, 1777,

and the latest

Mar. 17, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

120

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

1314 Previous Number
Fond John 1313-a

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375637	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Jno Pond

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Lyman

Age, 28

Stature, 6 - 2

Complexion, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scornell

Copyist

1315
Cool David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

David Pool

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 26, 17

Town Procured for, Gloucester

Reg^l Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1376
Poole, Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

Whitcomb's Mass. Regt

1316-a

Pool. Joseph

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Lass

Joseph Pool

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

1377
Poor, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137772243

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

Mass.

Benjn Poor

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

John Abbot

Lieutenant,

John Peabody

2 Lieutenant,

Benjn Poor

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

50

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

1318

Poor, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372996	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P |

Mass.

Jonathan Poor
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Jonathan Poor

Lieutenant,

Abel Chase

2 Lieutenant,

Nathan Little

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

5-9

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Shatt

Copyist.

1319

Pope

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37576193

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Pope

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ephraim Atwood

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Wighton

Age,

41

Stature,

5 - 11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1320
Tope, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Isaac Pope

Major

Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1321

Pope, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

1322
Pope William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372978	20
2	3059	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Wm Pope
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Wm Pope

Lieutenant,

Saml Green

2 Lieutenant,

Thos Wastell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Wilm Pope
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Wilm Pope

Lieutenant,

Saml Green

2 Lieutenant,

Thos Hartwell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

47

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hartwell

Copyist.

1323
Popkin John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Light B. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1329

Porter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737326	20
2	334B	21
3	3211	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P |

Mass.

Porter

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Major Clark-
son & Porter

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

P | -

Mass.

Porter

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

4 on extra service
with Majors Gibbs,
Burnam, Tricot
& Porter

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. B. Hunt

Copyist.

P |

Mass.

Porter

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

13 Sept

, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Major Trisett
& Porter

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. L. L. L.

Copyist.

1325

Porter John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372916	20
2	3074	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

John Porter
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Jonathan Minott

Lieutenant,

John Porter

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Nathl Sargent

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Liard

Copyist.

P

Mass.

John Porter
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Thomas Stebbins

Lieutenant, John Porter

2 Lieutenant, Ebenezer Cadwell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

56

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

1326

Porter Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37976227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

Mass.

Josiah Porter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Belknap

Age, 19

Stature, 5-10

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

1327

Porter Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1328

Porter Neptune

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372801	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Neptune Porter

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 20, 1777.

What Term,

5. Mar

Place of Abode:

Town,

Boxford

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Mar 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1329

Porter Sipes

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376041	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Sipeo Porter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Wenham

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 36

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottrell

Copyist

1329a

Post Gideon Jr

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180130	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1329a

Post Gideon Jr

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180130	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1330
Potter, Hugh

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Hugh Potter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Fopsham

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

Patten

Age,

17

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(543m)

Scotmer

Copyist

1331

Potter Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Joseph Patter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16 17

Town Procured for, Topsnam

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Patten

Age, 20

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrie

Copyist

1332

Potter, Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97975243	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P |

Mass.

Robert Potter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Foxsham

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Mustard

Age,

32

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Cornwall

(545m)

Copyist

1323

Potterrell John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374814	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Potterrell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Western

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Rich

Age, 21

Stature, 5 - 5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

1334

Fotts, Doctor

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97384890	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Misc.

10

Mass.

Doct. Potts

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col^d Marshall's Reg^t

to the Public Store at Albany D^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

July 21, 1777.

To whom delivered as ^{per} order & Rec^d Doct^r

Potts for Charles a Negro of Capt^l
Marshall's Co.

1 Coat 59/1, 1 Jacket 59/1, 1 pair
Breeches 39/1, 2 pair Hosiery 9/2
2 Shirts @ 40/5, 1 pr. Shoes 14/3
£ 13. 10. 6

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1335
Powell, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370574

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Bowel

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

27

Size,

5

Feet

6

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

N Hampshire

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Dark

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Aug 10, 1778.

What term,

9 months

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370574

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Little Cambridge*

When Deserted, *Aug 20*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Liatt

Copyist.

1335-a

Powers. David.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Lass

..... Dav'd Powers

..... Private Massachusetts Bay

..... (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

.....
When taken May 6, 1776

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:

..... Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

.....
Page 167

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

..... Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

1336

Pratt Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3797429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Eben Pratt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Shrewsbury

Reg^t Belongs to, 6 Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Rice

Age, 21

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. Hornell

Copyist

1337
Pray

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375016	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Pray

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Even^r Earle

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

2^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Pray

Age,

17

Stature,

6-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1338

Prentice Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374756	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Asa Prentice

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Uxbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1359
2.
Crisson Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37925151	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Isaac Presson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Great Barrington

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Goodrich

Age, 31

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

7340

Preston Ezra

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37275706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Ezra Preston

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 11, 17

Town Procured for, South Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

1341
Price.

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737 0175	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Price. *

Appears on a

Pay Roll
of Capt. Jacob Person's Co.
Maj. Cady's Detachment,
Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, City & County of Albany
Dec. 23, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll only in
an account.

Number of records

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1342
Price Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375295	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Benⁿ Price

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Bridgewater

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from, Allen

Age, 25

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1343

Price William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1377
D
Crickner Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375437	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Joseph Prickner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 21

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1345

Priest Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97974766	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Aaron Priest

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Harvard

Reg^l Belongs to, C Whitney

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Hill

Age, 20

Stature, 5-9

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1346

Priest Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37976254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

(See also _____

P

Mass.

Josiah Priest

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. How

Comp^y Procured from,

Barns

Age,

16

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1347

Priest Ruben

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97376255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Ruben Priest

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Howe

Comp^y Procured from,

Cranston

Age,

18

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottmell

Copyist

1348

Priest William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375779	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P |

Mass.

William Priest

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for, Rowley

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 22

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

1349

Printice, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

Continental Troops
21 Regt.

1350
Procter

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975840	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

Mass.

Procter

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Thomas Mallard

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Warwick

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Wright

Comp^y Procured from, Procter

Age, 16

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. C. C. M. L.

Copyist

1357

Front

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374893	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Procty

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Benⁿ Heager

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Spencer

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Dany

Comp^y Procured from,

Procty

Age,

19

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

I. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

D 1352
Cutnam

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
3 Reference	22 Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also General Miscellaneous

1353

Putnam,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374888	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Putnam

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

David Sibley

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Putnam

Age,

27

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottrell

(545m)

Copyist

1354

Putnam Levi

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374684

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

Levi Putnam

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Putnam

Age, 20

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotman

(545m)

Copyist

1355
D
Cynchon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

Pynchon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

William Hitchcock

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16 17

Town Procured for,

Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Pynchon

Age,

22

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

I. Cottrell

Copyist

1356
Luent, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374978	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

Mass.

William Quent

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to, 2^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Staples

Age, 20

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

7357

Luitman John Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Mass.

In^o Peter Quilman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Heatches

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

38

Stature,

5 - 5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

Rand, Timothy

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>97376256</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Timothy Rand

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Heath

Comp^y Procured from,

Morse

Age,

28

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

1359
Randel, Christopher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375360	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Christopher Randel

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Abington

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Snow

Age, 21

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Kosmell

Copyist

1360

Ranselaer, P.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Store Keeper

Store Keeper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370041
2	0081
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Maj. Cady's Detachment.

Mass.

Mr. Renselaer

Appears with the rank of *Store Keeper* on a
Pay Roll

for Maj^r Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in
his Regiment While in the Service of The
United States of America in a Campaign Before
the City of Quebec—S^d Campaign Commencing
the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day
of June 1776 Agreeable to Gen^l Ord^{rs},

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 14 to June 6*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

In Service, (@) p^r Month.

Whole amount, £.....

REMARK: Each of the Officers Billotted them-
selves 15 Days @ 1^s p^r Day Agreeable to Gen^l
Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Jan^y to The
10th Day of Feb^y

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att
Tyconderoga.

Remarks: *Deduct Mr Rense-*
laer - Store keeper 10^{rs} -

J. B. Sitter

R

Mass.

P. Ranselaer *

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Goodriche's Co,
Maj. Cady's Detachment,
Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, City & County of Albany
Dec. 23, 1776

* This name appears on this Roll only in
an account

Number of record:

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1361

Ransome, Mathew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375695	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1361

Ransome, Mathew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375695	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Matthew Ransome

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Northfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Wright

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Hunt

Age, 21

Stature, 5-1

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

1362
Ransom, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Samuel Ransom

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 6*, 17

Town Procured for, *Gnat Barrington*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Ashley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Goodrich*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

1363
Rarriman, Joel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375992	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Joel Parriman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Eaton

Age, 40

Stature, 5 - 6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1364

Rarriman, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375995

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Moses Carriman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 18, 17

Town Procured for

Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

March

Age,

22

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1365

Rathburn Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37570660	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Josiah Rathburn
Corp

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

20

Size,

5

Feet

6

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

Connecticut

Town,

Canan

County,

Litchfield

Place of Residence:

Town,

Southampton

County,

Dorsetshire

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 20, 1781.

What term,

3 years

[over.]

SEP. 13.

37370660

1897.

Town Inlisted for

Southampton

When Deserted,

Aug 6, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546m)

J. B. Lead

Copyist.

1366

Ravens

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975-200

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Ravens

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Matthews

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Richmond

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from, Ravens

Age, 27

Stature, 6 -

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shosmell

Copyist

1367

Raymond Paul
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374593	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Paul Raymond
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated

, 17

25 June

, 1776.

5000 men ordered to cooperate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
to 1st Dec^r next encouraged to
remain till 1st Feby 1777
Form 3 Battalions of 5 Companies
each to be sent to Canada thence
to New York

Paul Raymond Lt Col

find the app^t of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1368
Raymond Thomas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137374848	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R |

Mass.

Thomas Raymond

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Princeton

Reg^l Belongs to,

C. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1369

Read, Hozekiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Hezekiah Read

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Hatfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Murray

Age, 17

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1373

Read, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375242	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

James Read

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Topsfield

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from, Mustard

Age, 21

Stature, 6 - 0

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1871
Read, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372962	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Thos Read
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Thos Read

Lieutenant,

Joseph Eveleth

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

1372

Read, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

1373
Reaves

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375197	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Reaves

Capt-

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name

Asa Hamblin

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

May 31, 17

Town Procured for

Richmond

Reg^t Belongs to

Col Rochester

Comp^y Procured from

Capt. Reaves

Age

18

Stature

5-6

Complexion

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott M

(545m)

Copyist

1374
Reed,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373752620	20
2	6200	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
-teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thomas Decker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boothbay

Reg^t Belongs to,

3^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Reed

Age,

22

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmes

(545m)

Copyist

R

Mass.

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Baley Read

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Reed

Age,

19

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1375
Reed Hinds

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R1

Mass.

Kinds Reed

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *23* years.

Size, *5* Feet *5* Inches

Where born :

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Lunenburg*

County, *Worcester*

Place of residence :

Town, *Fitz William*

County, *Hampshire*

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted: *✓*

When, *May*, 1782

Where, *-*

Term, *3 years*

For what Town, *Frammingham*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370505

1897.

Deserted:

When, Aug, 1892

From Where, W Point

Remarks:

Number of record:

2
(548m)

J. E. Kiad

Copyist

1376
Reed, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376171	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Isaac Reed

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for

Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Versey

Age,

23

Stature,

6 - 1

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1377
Reed, Jon^a
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374588	20	
2	6439	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R.

Mass.

Reed

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

Name,

Nash^d Reed

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Littleton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Reed

Comp^y Procured from,

Robinson

Age,

16

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

R

Mass.

Jona Reed
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to co operate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
to 1st Dec^r next encouraged to
remain till 1st Feb^y 1777.

Form 3 Battalions of 8 Companies
each to be sent to Canada thence
to New York

Jona Reed Col

find the app^t of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1378
Reed, Obadiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372911	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Abash Reed

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

dec, 1775.

Captain,

Nathan Snow

Lieutenant,

David Packard

2 Lieutenant,

Abash Reed

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

41

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

1379
Reed, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3797.4469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Thos Reed

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Lt Col. Elijah Vose, Greatons
To United States Dr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Liby 1780.

To Cash paid him by Thos
Reed for reenlisting Men 6500

Number of record:

34

(645i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

380
Rensaler, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Store Keeper

Store Keeper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ransalaer, P.

1387
Rephott George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375443	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

George Rephott

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

20

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Freck^d

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

1382

Repney, Asahel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37275640	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R |

Mass.

Asahel Repney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Southampton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Pomeroy

Age, 16

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

7383
Resister

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137375184	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Resister

col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Stephen Martindale

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

col Resister

Comp^y Procured from,

C Mash

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1384
Revere, Paul

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374550	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

Paul Revere
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

10 April, 1776.

Asaiah Whitney Col

Jackson Lt Col

Paul Revere Major

Captains &c page 109

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1385

Rhodes, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375690	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Samuel Rhodes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Montague

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Whights

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Harvey

Age, 25

Stature, 5-9

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1386
Rice

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374905	20
2	6435	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Rice

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Bragg

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Shresbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

6. Lansing

Comp^y Procured from,

Rice

Age,

32

Stature,

5 - 10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. Cornell

Copyist

R1

Mass.

Rice

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Elijah Harrington

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for, Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to, Col How

Comp^y Procured from, Rice

Age, 25

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmill

Copyist

1387
Rice, Gideon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass

Gideon Rice

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

Jan 16, 17

Town Procured for

Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to

Col Fogg

Comp^y Procured from

Capt Andrews

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1388
Rice, Joel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372935	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

Joel Rice
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of, the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17*75*

Captain, *Silas Gates*

Lieutenant, *Elijah Bellows*

2 Lieutenant, *Joel Rice*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *55*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. S. Hart

Copyist.

1389

Rice, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272709	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

John Rice

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1390
Rice, Ruben

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Ruben Rice

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Barry

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Lovil

Age, 44

Stature, 5 - 8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1391
Rich

Next Number.

1391-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374924	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Rich

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Samuel Baskum

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Western

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Rich

Age,

24

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1391-a

Rich, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Joshua Rich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

1392

Previous Number

Richard Benjamin

1391-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370676	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Benjamin Richard

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17

, 1782.

Age,

30

Size,

6

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Jan 1

, 1777.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370676

7681

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, May 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

8

(84896)

J. E. Smith Copy

Copyright.

1393
Richards,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Richards

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Zachus Hawes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Wedham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Richards

Age,

45

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1394
Richardson

Next Number.

1394-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Richardson
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776

5000 men ordered to cooperate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
to 1st Dec. next encouraged to
remain till 1st Feb 1777
Form 3 Battalions of 5 Companies
each to be sent to Canada thence
to New York

Capt Richardson Lt Col

find the Appt of these officers
"So on Abstract"

Number of record:

39

(647c)

L. Austin

Copyist.

1394-a

Richardson, Phineas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424041	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Phinas Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

Previous Number

1395
1394-a
Richmond Freeman

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Freeman Richmond

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 29

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1396.

Richmond, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372992	20
2	3055	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R |

Mass.

Nathl Richmond

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Wm Wicks

Lieutenant,

Cardon Brownell

2 Lieutenant,

Nathl Richmond

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Lath

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Nathl Richmond

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Willm Hicks

Lieutenant,

Arden Brownell

2 Lieutenant,

Nathl Richmond

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

1396a
Rucky Robert

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(RECONSTRUCTION War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180158	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Mass.

Robert Ricky

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rider, 1397

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137375372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Rider

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathan Spooner

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Rider

Age,

20

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

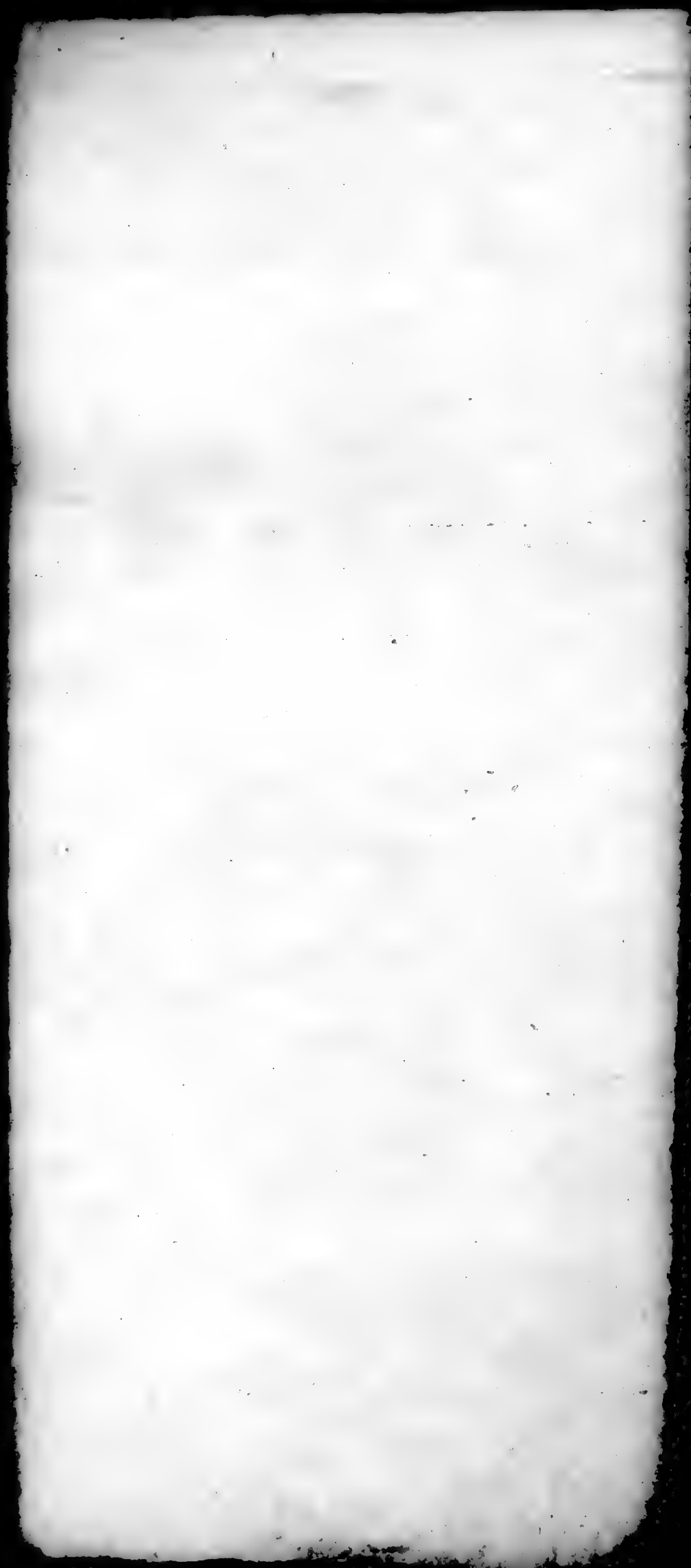
Number of record:

41

(545m)

Cornell

Copyist



1395
Rider, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374820	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

David Rider

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Douglas

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1399
Ridington, Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R|

Mass.

Aaron Ridington

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Andover

Reg^t Belongs to, - Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Lovejoy

Age, 16

Stature, 5' - 5"

Complexion, Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1400
Ridington, Daniel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Daniel Ridington

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 15, 17

Town Procured for,

Wenham

Reg^t Belongs to,

—

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

17

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1481
Ridout, Mark

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37272701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Mark Ridout

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation, Yeoman

When Inlisted, June 16, 1781

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

Falmouth

County,

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, Oct 2, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7402

Riggs, Lemuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370545	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Canceled,	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	Card withdrawn and filed with		
8	Lemuel Riggs in 8 Mass. Regt.		
9	(Rev. War)		
10	Feb. 24, 98	28	
		29	m. a. G.
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1403
Riggs, Samuel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37972802	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	Cancelled.	24	
6		25	
7	Card withdrawn & filed with	26	
8	Samuel Riggs in 6 Mass.	27	
9	Regt. (Rev. War)	28	
10	Feb. 24, 78	29	Mr. A. B.
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1404
Right, Jeremiah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375661	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R |

Mass.

Jeremiah Rights

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Hatfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Murray

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Bozmer

Copyist

1403
Right, Joshua
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375265	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R |

Mass.

Joshua Right

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Phiney

Age, 19

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scoville

Copyist

1406
Right, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Sam^l Right

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 28 17

Town Procured for,

Marshfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

24

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Doornell

Copyist

1407 Next Number.
1407-a
Rix, Hendrich

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370673	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Vendrick Rix

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 29

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Trade, Cordwainer

Where born:

State or Country, Germany

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, Newbury

County, Essex

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Dec 23, 1781.

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370673

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Newbury*
When Deserted, *Apr 15-*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

1707-a
Robalerson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423974	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Robalerson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

1407-h

Robards, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424045	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Joseph Robards
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Shorne

Copyist

1407-C

Robarson, Robard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Robert Robarson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S. Otwell

Copyist

1407-d
Robb,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376444	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Mass.

Robb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

William Blair

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Townsend

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hale

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Robb

Age,

24

Stature,

5 - 8

Complection,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shoemill

Copyist

1408

Previous Number

Robbins, John

1407-d

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Jno Robbins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Chelsea

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

7409

Robenson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423908	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Robenson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottme

Copyist

1410
Roberts, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374584	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Mass.

James Roberts
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

500 men ordered to cooperate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engag-
ed to 1st Dec^r next encouraged
to remain till 1st Feby 1777

Form 3 Battalions of 8 Companies
each to be sent to Canada thence
to New York. James Brichett
Brig Genl of forces to be sent to
Canada. John Fellows Brig
Genl of forces to be sent to New York

James Brichett Col. Archelus
Fuller Lt Col James Roberts
Major

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1411
Roberts, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375849	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R |

Mass.

John Roberts

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^r Procured from, —

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1712
Roberts, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375896	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

John Roberts

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 25, 17

Town Procured for, Ipswich

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1413

Robertson, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374532

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

John Robertson
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 17, 1776.

Ordered that 7 regiments of 728 men
each be immediately raised to join
the Continental Army.

Suffolk 460 - afterwards organized
Essex 830 into 6 regts
Middlesex 571

Plymouth 472 &c am't to 4368 men
apportioned to the towns to serve
till 1st April 1776.

Levi Robinson Col

Isaac Smith

Simon Cary

Asaiah Whitney

Isaac French

John Robertson

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1714
Robertson, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

John Robertson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *25*

Size, *5* Feet *8* Inches

Trade, *Seaman*

Where born:

State or Country, *Old England*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *New Yarmouth*

County, *Cumberland*

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted:

When, *May 17*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370558

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Salisbury*
When Deserted, *June*, 1777.
Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Esliard
Copyist.

1415
Robins, Daniel.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Daniel Robins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Walpole

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Heaves

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Blap

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1416
Robinson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374919	20	
2	6064	21	
3	6440	22	
4	464953	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Robinson

6

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Jonaⁿ Child

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Hardwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

6 Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

6 Robinson

Age,

22

Stature,

6 -

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scamell

Copyist

R

Mass.

Robinson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joshua Wood

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Boylston

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Robinson

Age,

23

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

R

Mass.

Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nath^l Reed

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Littleton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Reed

Comp^y Procured from,

Robinson

Age, 16

Stature, 5-7

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

R

1

Robinson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

receiv'd by Lieu^t Col^o Smith for the use of the
Garrison of Fort Mifflin

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Of whom received, Capt. Robinson of
the Brig Andrew Doria

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts,

Shoes, 38 ; Stockings,

Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(546i)

L. Morrison

Copyst

1417
Robinson, Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376269	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Asa Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Lexington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Bridges

Age,

20

Stature,

5 - 7

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Leornell

(545m)

Copyist

1418
Robinson, George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737273 4	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

George Robinson

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

18

Size,

5

Feet

6

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Mch 29, 1781

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Light

Hair,

Light

When Deserted,

Oct^r 21, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1419
Robinson, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370474	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R |

Mass.

James Robinson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 27 years.

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Great Britain

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town,

Boston

County,

Suffolk

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

March

, 1780

Where,

Fishkill

Term,

War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370474

1897.

Deserted:

When,

May

, 1780.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

J. E. Keady

Copyist

1420
Robinson, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97376268	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

James Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Lexington

Reg^t Belongs to, Brooks

Comp^y Procured from, Bridges

Age, 18

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shornell

(545m)

Copyist

1721

Robinson, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373391	20
2	3409	21
3	6489	22
4	3381	23
5	6498	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

John Robinson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters at
Cambridge Feb. 8, 1776.

Corps,

Col. John Robinson

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, / ; Lieu^t Colonels, /

Majors, / ; Captains, 6

1st Lieutenants, 6 ; 2nd Lieutenants, 6

Ensigns, 6

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, / ; Adjutants, /

Q^r Masters, / ; Surgeons, /

Mates, /

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, 24

Drums & fifes, 0

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373391

1897

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 423

Sick Present, 157; Sick Absent, 11

On Command, 1; On Furlough, 1

Total, 457

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 189

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

A

Mass.

Geo Robinson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 25, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo Geo Robinson*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *7*

1st Lieutenants, *6*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *28*

Drums & fifes, *11*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373409

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 45-8

Sick Present, 33; Sick Absent, 9

On Command, 1; On Furlough,

Total, 5-01

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes, 3

Privates, 13-9

Since Last Return:

Dead, 1

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548d)

J. E. K. K. K.

Copyist

R

Mass.

I Robinson
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *22nd at Cambridge*
March 3, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo I Robinson*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1* ; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1* ; Captains, *7*
1st Lieutenants *7* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*
Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1* ; Adjutants, *1*
Q^r Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *28*
Drums & fifes, *11*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *429*
Sick Present, *65* ; Sick Absent, *13*
On Command, *1* ; On Furlough *1*
Total, *499*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37376489

1897.

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes, ...

3

Privates,

67

Since Last Return:

Dead

Discharged

4

Deserted,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

P1

Mass.

J Robinson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge March 9, 1776
Regiment, *Colo J. Robinson*

Commilssioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieut Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *7*

1st Lieutenants, *7*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q. Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comlss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *28*

Drums & fifes, *11*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373381

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 413

Sick Present, 64; Sick Absent, 15

On Command, 2; On Furlough, 1

Total, 495

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, 73

Since Last Return:

Dead, _____; Discharged, 1

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. K. K. K.

Copyist

R

Mass.

J Robinson
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ch} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 30, 1776.

Regiment

Col. J Robinson

Commissioned Officers Present :

Colonels, *1* ; Lieut Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1* ; Captains, *7*
1st Lieutenants *7* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*
Ensigns, *6*

Staff Officers Present :

Chaplains, *1* ; Adjutants, *1*
Q. Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present :

Serjeants, *28*
Drums & fifes, *11*

Rank and File :

Present fit^r for Duty, *408*
Sick Present, *51* ; Sick Absent, *12*
On Command, *10* ; On Furlough *1*
Total, *482*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37376498

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead ; Discharged ✓

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1422
Robinson, L

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37376488	20
3385	21
6495	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

S^t Robinson
Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *N^o 2 at Cambridge*
March 3, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo. S^t Robinson*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*
1st Lieutenants *8*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*
Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*
Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *32*
Drums & fifes, *13*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *467*
Sick Present, *35*; Sick Absent, *14*
On Command, *39*; On Furlough
Total, *555*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376486

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes, 3

Privates, 85

Since Last Return:

Dead

Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

P1

Mass.

L. Robinson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge March 9, 1776
Regiment, *Colo L. Robinson*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, */*; Lieut Colonels, */*

Majors, */*; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants, *8*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, */*; Adjutants, */*

Q. Masters, */*; Surgeons, */*

Mates, */*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *32*

Drums & fifes, *18*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373385

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 43-6

Sick Present, 66; Sick Absent, 12

On Command, 27; On Furlough,

Total, 5-61

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, 79

Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. Kian

Copyist

P

Mass.

Colo L Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ch} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 30, 1776.

Regiment

Colo L Robinson

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 9

1st Lieutenants, 9; 2nd Lieutenants, 8

Ensigns, 9

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, 1; Adjutants, 1

Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 36

Drums & fifes, 15

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 520

Sick Present, 68; Sick Absent, 18

On Command, 23; On Furlough

Total, 629

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37376495

1897.

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, //

Since Last Return:

Dead ; Discharged 2

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

1423

Robinson, Lemuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373390	20	
2	3405	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Lem Robison
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 17, 1776.

Corps, *Colo Lem Robison*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *6*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *6*

1st Lieutenants, *6*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*

Ensigns, *6*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, *24*

Drums & fifes, *5*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373390

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

397

Sick Present,

2

Sick Absent,

4

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

403

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

232

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. Viard

Copyist

R |

Mass.

Levi Robinson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 25, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo Levi Robinson*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *7*

1st Lieutenants, *2*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*

Ensigns, *6*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *26*

Drums & fifes, *11*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373405

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 415

Sick Present, 27; Sick Absent, 12

On Command, 19; On Furlough,

Total, 473

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 167

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist

1424
Robinson, Levi

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Levi Robinson
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

July 17, 1776.

Ordered that 7 regiments of
728 men each be immediately
raised to join the Continental
Army. -

Suffolk 460 - afterwards organized
Essex 830 ed into 6 regts.

Middlesex 571

Plymouth 472 &c. amt to 4368 men
apportioned to the towns to serve
till 1st April 1776

Levi Robinson Col Isaac Smith Col
Simon Cary Col Josiah Whitney "
Jacob French " John Robertson "

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Huston

Copied.

1725
Robinson, Silas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Silas Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Cambridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Frost

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1426

Robison, Lemuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Lemuel

1727

Rochester,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Rochester

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Asa Hamblin

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Richmond

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Reaves

Age,

18

Stature,

5-6

Compection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1428

Roff, Jesse
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376390	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Jesse Roff

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling-up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for, Runstable

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Rejected

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

1429

Rogers,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375093	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Mass.

Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name

Thomas Hunniford

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 15th, 17

Town Procured for,

North Yarmouth

Regl Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Rogers

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1430
Rogers, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379 75639	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Jno Rogers

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 33, 17

Town Procured for, Northampton

Regt Belongs to, Col. Chaper

Comp^y Procured from,

Wails

Age, 22

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Notwell

(545m)

Copyist

1431
Rogers, Prince

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370623	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Prince Rogers

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 15, 1782

Age,

22

Size,

5

Feet

10

Inches

Trade,

Seaman

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Mashfield

County,

Plymouth

Place of Residence:

Town,

Ballstown

County,

Lincoln

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

1779

What term,

War

[OVER.]

THE

37370623

7681

Town Inlisted for,

When Deserted, Feb 5- 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Keat
Copyist.

Copyright.

1432

Rogers, Samuel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374789	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sturbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, C Holman

Comp^y Procured from, C Mason

Age, 24

Stature, 5 - 11

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1432a

Rook Barney

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180122

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Mass.

Barny, Roork

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town..... Downing

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1433
Roorback, J

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37388003	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

J Roorback
Justice of Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Erastus Sergeants Com-
pany of Col Simonds Regiment
of the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts
Bay, Ordered out by the Com-
mittee of said County to assist
in quelling an Insurrection in
Kings District County of Al-
bany State of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany
May 17, 1777.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

~~1433~~

Root. Josiah

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191430	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Mass

Josiah Root

Private, Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

1434
Ross, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R |

Mass.

Benjamin Cross

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for, Great Barrington

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Goodrich

Age, 26

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1735
Ross, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373552	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Mass.

William Ross
Pr

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing
with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779,
and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *March 5*, 1780.

When Deserted, *Sept. 24*, 1780.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

[OVER.]

37373552

7987

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

1435-a

Rowe Seth

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181087	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Mass.

Seth Rowe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col.

Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rowley

1436

Next Number.

1436-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain -

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Rowley

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Sam^e Blandon

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, West Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Rowley

Age, 22

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

7436-a

Rowley, Aaron
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass

Aaron Rowley

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy :

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq^r Cap^t General and
Govener in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of
being adventirers and Settlers in the State of Vermont and as
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North Monkton which will
Accomodate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall
Ever Pray

Williamstown January
the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Sam^l Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
W^m Douglass
Micah Townsend
W^m Goodrich

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition filed,

Feb 6, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

38

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

DEC - 8

37465862

1897

Endorsement

*The Petition of
Maj^r Aron Rowley and
Capt. Sam^l Clark
and M^r Brownson*

Filed 6th Feby 1782.

Previous Number.

1437 1436-a
Rumery Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372658	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Thos Rumery
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Per-
sons as Return'd From Their
Respective Officers Who are
Destin'd for Canada or the Northern
Department

List not dated

Jonathan Dollif
Capt Thos Rumery's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

7438
Rumney,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375022	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Rumney

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Eben^r Gubtail

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Biddeford

Reg^t Belongs to, 3^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Rumney

Age, 35

Stature, 6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storms

Copyist

1739

Russel, Abner

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375619

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Mass.

Abner Russel

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 14, 17

Town Procured for, Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1440
Russel, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

↓ Book Mark:

↓ See also

P

Mass.

John Russel
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

Raising 100 men for Martha's
Vineyard to last Dec^r

Capt. Russel Capt. Stephen Fisk
1st Lieut. Silas Hatch 2^d do.

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1441
Russel, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370658	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Mass.

Jonathan Russel

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 17, 1782
Age, *36*
Size, *5* Feet *9* Inches
Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*
Town, *Danvers*
County, *Essex*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Danvers*
County, *Essex*

Hair, *Black*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Aug 3*, 1781.
What term, *6 months*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370658

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Lamar*

When Deserted, *Jan'y 2, 1782*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

E. Hardy

Copyist.

1442
Russell,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737509.2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

Russell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Abraham Reed

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 11, 17

Town Procured for,

North Yarmouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Russell

Age,

29

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Alcott

(545m)

Copyist

1443
Russell, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373756 24	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

John Russell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Wilberham

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottm

Copyist

1444

Next Number.

1444-a

Russell, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375335

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mass.

John Russell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Hatch

Age, 22

Stature, 5-5

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1444-a

Sabens, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424070	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Thomas Sabers
Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

46

(545 m)

Copyist

1445

Previous Number.

1444-a

Sableless,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Sableless

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Jeremiah Belcher

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Stoughtonham

Reg^t Belongs to,

L. Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Sableless

Age,

50

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Not bill

(545m)

Copyist

1446
Sacket

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35375812	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Sacket

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

Name,

Jn^o Shepherd

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16, 17*

Town Procured for,

Westfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Throsey

Comp^y Procured from,

Sacket

Age, *23*

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1447

Sackett, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt,

1747-a

Sackett, Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
3 Regt.

1798

Safford, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Daniel Safford

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

1449
Salem

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737 4958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Salem

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4

, 17

Town Procured for,

Wells

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

2^d Comp^y

Age,

23

Stature,

6 -

Complection,

Black

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1480
Salle, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97976144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

James Salle

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l.Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for

Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

1 Comp^y

Age,

27

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Notwell

(545m)

Copyist

1437

Sampson, Andrew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Cotton's Mass. Regt.

1982
Samson,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Samson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Isabud Phiney

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 28, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Samson

Age,

33

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

1743
Sanborn, Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375080	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Peter Sanborn

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Pearson town

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Shaw

Age, 27

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1484
Sand, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376046	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **Mass.**

John Sand

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Manchester*

Reg^l Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1485
Sanderson, Gideon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376379	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Gideon Sanderson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 1*, 17

Town Procured for, *Bedford*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C Spaldin*

Comp^y Procured from, *Morse*

Age, *27*

Stature, *6*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Morse

Copyist

1456

Sargent,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7378 66	20
2	2893	21
3	2905	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Sargent

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Sargent's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains, */*

1st Lieu^t,

/ 2^d Lieu^t,

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

E. Kiant

Copyist.

S | | **Mass.**

Sargent

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Sargents

Colonels, 1 Lt Colonels, 1

Majors, 1 Captains, 5

1st Lieut., 8 2^d Lieut.,

Ensigns, 5 Chaplains, 1

Adjutants, 1 Qr Masters, 1

Surgeons, Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist.

S

1

Mass

Sargent
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of The Regiments Sta-
tioned in Boston

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March
30, 1776

16. Colo Sargent
Officers Present
Commissioned

Colonels 1, Lt. Col. 1

Majors 1, Capt. 7

1 Lieut 7, 2 Lieuts 6

Ensigns 6

Staff

Dr. Masters 1, Surgeons 1

Mates 1.

(over)

No. of record:

17

(545i)

Handwritten signature

Copyist

SEP. 14

37372905

1897.

Non Comed
Sergts 18
Drums & Pipes 14

Rank & File

Present fit for duty	309
Sick Present	5-2
Sick absent	14
On Command	85-
On Furlough	2
Total	462

1487
Sargent, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376052	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Joshua Sargent

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Methuen

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Bodwell

Age,

21

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

- -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1458

Sargent, Nathaniel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373075

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Nath^l Sargent
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Jonathan Minot

Lieutenant,

John Porter

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Nath^l Sargent

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

John Sargent

Copyist.

1758-a

Sargent, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Serjant, William

1459
Sargent Knithrop
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light. Troops
Rev. War.

1760
Sarns, Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Peter Sarns

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 26 17

Town Procured for,

Wartmouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1761

Sarrabay

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375089	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Sarrabay

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

George Fogg

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Sarrabay

Age, 17

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stoddard

(545m)

Copyist

1462
Savage, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375224	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

↓ Book Mark: _____

↓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Isaac Savage

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Powneborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Warkers

Age, 34

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1463

Sarvey,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S |

Mass.

Savery

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, James Barker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Bradford

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Savery

Age, 18

Stature, 6 - 0

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

McConnell

(545m)

Copyist

1464
Sawing,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975584	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Sawing

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Rufus Steetson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Braintree

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Thayer

Comp^y Procured from,

Sawing

Age, 40

Stature,

5 - 4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hot mill

(545m)

Copyist

17465
Sawings, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37373022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Sam'l Sawings
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Sam'l Hill

Lieutenant,

Joseph Haw

2 Lieutenant,

Sam'l Sawings

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Copyist

Copyist.

1466
Sawyer, Peter

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374738	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Peter Sawlter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Shresbury

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Rice

Age, 31

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1467
Sawyer,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

b Sawyer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Moses Brewer

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

b. Sawyer

Age,

23

Stature,

6 - 10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

7468

Sawyer, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373011	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Sam'l Sawyer
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

1775

Captain,

Nathaniel White

Lieutenant,

Sam'l Sawyer

2 Lieutenant,

Edward Phelps

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

1469

Dayward, Henry
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370496	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16 1	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Henry Dayward

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hest Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Mass

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town,

Old York

County,

Old York

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When,

Jan'y

, 1777.

Where, _____

Term,

3 years

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370496

1897

Deserted:

When,

June

, 1777.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Eschsch

Copyist

1470
Schaldon, Detloff

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375434	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Mass.

Petloff Schalton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

24

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1471
Schultz, Leopold

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Leopold Schultz

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatch

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 21

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1472

Schuyler,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370039	20
2	0174	21
3	4602	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | Mass.

Schuyler

Appears with the rank of Gen. on a

Pay Roll

for Maj^r Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in
his Regiment While in the Service of The
United States of America in a Campaign Before
the City of Quebec—S^d Campaign Commencing
the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day
of June 1776 Agreeable to Gen^l Ord^{rs},

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Jan. 14 to June 6, 1776.

Roll dated not dated

....., 17

In Service, (@) p^r Month.

Whole amount, £.....

REMARK: Each of the Officers Billotted them-
selves 15 Days (@ 1^s p^r Day Agreeable to Gen^l
Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Jan^r to The
10th Day of Feb^r

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att
Tyconderoga.

Remarks: Deduct Cash paid
M. Cady p Gen Schuyler
£ 8.

J. B. Sitter

S

Schuyler *

Gen.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Maj Cady's Detachment,
Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, City & County of Albany
Dec. 23, 1776,

* This name appears on this Roll only in
an account

~~Signature of record~~

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Schuyler
Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

1st July, 1776.

Ship Carpenter to be enlisted
to go to Albany under the
direction of Genl Schuyler to
1st Decr next

Number of record:

39

(647e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1473

Scot, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376347	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

John Scot

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Pepperill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 6th Company

Age, 39

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scot Hill

Copyist

1474
Scott,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

37381347
39118947
120739

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Scott^{*}

Genl

Appears as shown below on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^y in
Col's Nixon's Battalion Massa-
chusetts Forces.

Not dated.

Silas Brooks, Private,
On com^d wth Genl. Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears only in remarks
as shown above

Number of records:

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Mans

Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Total amount of Sick in y^e Diffrent Hos-
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs
together with the Discharg^d and Dead sence the
Last Return taken to the 10th Aug^t 78—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Yellow Springs
Hospital Aug 10, 1778.

Brigade,

Scott

Sick,

69

Discharg^d,

33

Dead,

8

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(548d)

Manuscript

Copyist.

S

Mass

Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade,

Scott

Regiment,

N^o sick,

Total,

107

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

1475
Sears, Barnabas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Holmes Mass Regt

1475
Sears Barnabas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Holmes Mass Regt

1476
Sears, Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

1477

Sergeant, Silvis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737 6206

3

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Silas Sergeant

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 21*, 17

Town Procured for, *Cambridge*

Reg^t Belongs to, *North*

Comp^y Procured from, *Munroe*

Age, *28*

Stature, *5-9*

Complection, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottree

(545m)

Copyist

1478

Sergeant, William
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374696	20
39118696	21
8743	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass

Willm Sargent

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Rick^d Smith

Nights Confin^d, *125-*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Willm Sargent

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5482)

R B Wines

Copyist.

S

Mass

William Dargt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Richard Smith

Nights Confin^d,

121

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

William Dargt

Crime,

a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548.)

RECEIVED

Copyist.

S

Mass.

William Serjant

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Leicester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col^l Barry

Comp^y Procured from,

Levengston

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1479
Sever, Ichabud

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373.76375	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

↓ Book Mark: _____

↓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Ichabud Sever

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 30*, 17

Town Procured for, *Holliston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Howe*

Comp^y Procured from, *Ellis*

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

1480
Sewall, Henry
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37383467

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hon. Sewal^x

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

of which the following is a copy:

Dear Sir,

The Encls^d return I copied from an Abstract at the Inspector's Office taken from the last Muster, yet I find by comparing it with the last WEEKLY return that it over runs seven Rank & File. I cannot be accountable for the exactness of it. I am Dear Sir with every Sentiment of esteem your Devoted Humble Servt. J. Hartshorn

June 4th 1783

Capt Sewal

(8 Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

* of this name appears in some of the letters as Capt. Henry Sewall

Number of records:

14

(546i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

14814
Seward C Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captarn

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____.

See also 3 Art. Light. Troops
Rev. War.

1782
Shardol, Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376216	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Mass.

Peter Shardol

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wartertown*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Thacher*

Comp^y Procured from, *Stears*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-1*

Complexion, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

1482a

Sharmar Peleg



Massachusetts ~~Confederate~~

Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180185	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Peleg Sharman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as
soldiers, for six months, for the
town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1483
Sharren, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

John Sharren

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

What Term, *During War*

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1484

Shattuck, Job

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373071	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Job Shattuck
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Dec, 17 *55*

Captain, *Henry Nashill*

Lieutenant, *Job Shattuck*

2 Lieutenants, *Saml Gilson*

Ensign, _____

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *5-9*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

1485
Shaw

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375098	20	
2	57402	21	
3	5823	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Shaw

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Peter Sanborn

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Pearson town

Reg^t Belongs to,

Cot Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Shaw

Age,

27

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott mill

(545m)

Copyist

S

Mass.

Shaw

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam^e Cobb

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Shaw

Age,

42

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

S |

Mass.

Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonathan Spaldin

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 5th, 17

Town Procured for,

Monson

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Shaw

Age,

30

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1486
Shaw, Adam

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137975366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Adam Shaw

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Abington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Cobb

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

7487

Shaw, Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

1407a

Shaw Leonard

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180146	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Hiriam Shaw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1488

Shaw Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Bn. Troops
Rev. War.

1488a

Shaw Samuel

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180176	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Samuel Shaw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1407
Shaw, Solomon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372613

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Solomon Shaw
2^d Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(546m)

Van Hatten

Copyist.

1498-1499

Shearman Jonathan

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180191	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

.....

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as soldiers, for six months, for the town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1490

Shearman, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37376285 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

- | |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Samuel Shearman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for, Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Howe

Comp^y Procured from, Manord

Age, 23

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1491
Shed, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375709	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Jonathan Shed

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Monson

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Munn

Age,

33

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

Shedwell

(545m)

Copyist

1972

Shelden

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375841	20
2	39117596	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Sheldon
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

Thomas Wallis

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 7, 17

Town Procured for

Barnardston

Reg^t Belongs to

Col. Wallis

Comp^y Procured from

Capt. Sheldon

Age

50

Stature

5-7

Complexion

Fair

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

S | ✓ | Mass

Shelden

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-
manded by N. Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wt. Pt.

Augt 11, 1780.

Vacant Officer's Name, Capt Shelden

Place Where, Fish Kill

Reason, on detachment

Time of Absence, from the 7 August, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

207

(548d r

Austin

Copyist.

17973

Shelden, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	
5	
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34
18	35
19	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
21 Regt.

1494
Sheldon

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373370	20
2	3350	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Sheldon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Verplanck
Point Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment &c

2^d Regiment of Dragoons

Commandant's Name,

Sheldon

Number in Service,

30

Number whose Times of Service

will expire on or before the

31st decem^r 1782

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January,

; February,

June,

; July,

; August,

November,

; December,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. Head

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

Sheldon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

on extra service
with Capt. Holbet
of late Sheldon's
corps

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. M. H. A. D.

Copyist.

7498
Shepard,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373359
2 4510
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Mass.

Shepard

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's*
Court Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment &c. *4th*

Commandant's Name, *Shepard*

Number in Service, *442*

Number whose Times of Service }
will expire on or before the }
31st decem^r 1782 }

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, _____; February, _____

June, _____; July, _____; August, _____

November, _____; December, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Shepard

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following is a copy:

"The Board of General Officers appointed by the Orders * * * have reported that the rank & precedence of the Regiments in the Massachusetts line should stand as in the following arrangement, the same being founded on the seniority of the Officers who first commanded them, under the appointments made in consequence of the Resolution of Congress of Sept^r 16, 1776.

* * * * *

Shepard's H

* * * * *

The Commander in Chief approves the Arrangement and the Regiments henceforth are to rank and to be numbered."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

1 Aug. 1779.

Number of record:

38

(648d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1496

Shepard, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373676

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

William Shepard

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

By Order of the State of Massachusetts Bay we have appointed William Shepard James Wesson, John Bailey, Thomas Nixon, Rufus Putnam, and Michael Jackson Esq^{rs} to the command of Battalions, and John Brooks Esq^r Lieutenant Colo in Col^o Jackson's Battallion who is absent by Reason of a Wound, and have commissioned them accordingly

By Order the Committee of the State of Massachusetts Bay to appoint Officers

Tim^o Danielson

His Excellency George Washington Esq^r

Commander in Chief of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Pecke Kill

Dec. 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(552)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1497

Sheppard, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 18 Mass. Regt.

1778
Sheppard, William
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel

Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops,
3 Regt.

1499
Sherman, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372918	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Gas Sherman
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Gas Sherman

Lieutenant,

David Spears

2 Lieutenant,

Simeon Keep

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

4

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

58

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. K. Smith

Copyist.

1500

Sherman, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372922

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Nathl Sherman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Seth Morse

Lieutenant,

Nathl Sherman

2 Lieutenant,

Jonathan Fiset

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

1581

Shipley, John, Jr.
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37976330

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

John Shipley Junr

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Groton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from,

2^d Comp^y

Age,

21

Stature,

5'-8

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scarmce

(545m)

Copyist

1502
Shirley, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27372842	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

John Shirley

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term, *9 months*

Place of Abode :

Town,

Derry

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

7583

Shirley, Thomas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375857

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | **Mass.**
Thomas Shirley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Salisbury

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *20*

Stature, *5-9*

Complection,

Wask

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

1504
Shirley, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

James Shirley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

33

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1564-a

Shockley, Richard

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191428	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1228

Cop. 1st.

150422

Shurtleff Benoni Jr

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180160	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Benoni Shurtleff Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1525
Sibley,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374889	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Sibley

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Gideon Warner

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Sibley

Age,

22

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Coxmell

Copyist

1506
Sibley, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374683	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

David Sibley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Putnam

Age,

27

Stature,

5-11

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

7507

Sigart, Samuel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137975416	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Sam^l Sigart

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 21

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1508
Silly, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370598	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

James Silley

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *17*

Size, *5* — Feet *5* — Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Salsbury*

County, *Essex*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Salsbury*

County, *Essex*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 1*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370598

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Calbury*

When Deserted, *June 25-*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(548m)

J. A. Liard

Copyist.

1809
Simonds,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37373374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. I.

Mass.

Simonds

col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of four Regiments of the Massachusetts Bay Militia now in the Service of the united states of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at White*

Plains Nov 4, 1776.

Regiment, *col Simonds*

Commission'd Officers:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu' Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *7*

First Lieutenants, *7*; Second Lieutenants, *7*

Staff Officers:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Quarter Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Surgeons Mates, *1*

Non Commission'd Officers:

Serjeants, *30*; Corporals, *27*

Fifers, *6*; Drumers, *5*

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, *249*; Sick Present, *28*

Sick Absent, *25*; Wounded, *4*

Absent wth leave, *4*; Absent wthout leave, *4*

Total, *310*; Total of Regiments, *407*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373374

1897.

Casulties:

Deschargd.....; Missing,.....

Dead,.....; Deserted, 3

N° of those who never Joynd their Régim^t 59

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

1509a

Simmons Seth

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180192	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Seth Simmons

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as
soldiers, for six months, for the
town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1510
Simson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375011

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Simson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nicolas Fernald

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Simson

Age,

30

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

1571

Sinnell, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372637

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass.

Thos Sinnell

, Capt James P Hill Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted

Number of record:

12

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist

1872
Slarrow,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374915	20
2	5829	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Slarrow

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Abraham Forbs

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Upton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Slarrow

Age,

27

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stetmel

Copyist

S |

Mass.

Slarrow

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam^l Slarrow

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Leverett

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Wright

Comp^y Procured from,

Slarrow

Age,

17

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

15/3

Slaton, Ruben

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

1579
Sloan, John P.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376474

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

John P. Sloan
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Genl Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 33 ; page, 159

Pay Roll of the Sharp
Enterprise John P. Sloan
Capt. from 3^d May to 1st
July 1775 at length
see Records 33 p. 159
Amt. certified by Col.
Arnold.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. P. Sloan

Copyist.

Smith,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975594	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Hezekiah Turner

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Bedham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from,

Smith

Age,

26

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1816
Smith, Abijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Abijah Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Doughton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Hills

Comp^y Procured from, C. Swans

Age, 23

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1577
Smith, Calvin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374637	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Calvin Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Mendon

Reg^t Belongs to, Co^d Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Cragin

Age, 18

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1877a
Smith Elshan

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180208	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Elishai Smith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Captain Dempton

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1517 &

Smith Herman Jr

~~Smith Herman Jr~~

Massachusetts ~~Mass.~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181072	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Heman Smith Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1518
Smith, Isaac

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37356286	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Isaac Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for, Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Howard

Comp^y Procured from, Cutting

Age, 20

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Notwell

Copyist

1874
Smith, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374528	20	39114307
2	3395	21	43112
3	3400	22	4317
4	6488	23	4322
5	3379	24	4331
6	6500	25	6010
7	39110724	26	6057
8	01804	27	8961
9	08718	28	120677
10	0981	29	07318
11	1282	30	
12	1096	31	
13	1715	32	
14	1737	33	
15	1881	34	
16	4287	35	
17	4291	36	
18	4297	37	
19	4302	38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Isaac Smith
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 17, 1776.

Ordered that 7 Regiments of 728
men each be immediately raised to
join the Continental Army.

Suffolk 460 - afterwards organized
Essex 830 into 6 regts

Middlesex 571

Plymouth 472 & am't to 4368 men
apportioned to the towns to serve till
1st April 1776

Levi Robinson Col

Isaac Smith "

Simon Cary "

Joshua Whitney "

Jacob French "

John Robertson "

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S 1

Mass.

Smith
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feb 17, 1776
Corps, *Col's Smith*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *6*

1st Lieutenants, *6*; 2nd Lieutenants, *3*

Ensigns, *6*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, *20*

Drums & fifes, *8*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373395

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 371

Sick Present, 26; Sick Absent, 1

On Command, _____; On Furlough, 3

Total, 401

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 4

Drums & fifes, 4

Privates, 239

Since Last Return:

Dead, _____

Discharged, 9

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. Viard

Copyist

S |

Mass.

Smith
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo Smith*

Commlssioned Officers Present :

Colonels, *1* ; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1* ; Captains, *7*

1st Lieutenants, *7* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *5*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present :

Chaplains, *1* ; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present :

Serjeants, *24*

Drums & fifes, *11*

SEP. 11

37373400

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 488

Sick Present, 33; Sick Absent, _____

On Command, 1; On Furlough, _____

Total, 522

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 3

Drums & fifes, 3

Privates, 1

Since Last Return:

Dead, _____

Discharged, 8

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

28

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

S

Mass.

Colo Smith

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *25 Dec at Cambridge*
March 3, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo Smith*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1*; Captains, *7*
1st Lieutenants *7*; 2nd Lieutenants, *5*
Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, *1*
Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *25*
Drums & fifes, *9*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *463*
Sick Present, *49*; Sick Absent, *1*
On Command, *3*; On Furlough *1*
Total, *517*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376488

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

3

Drums & fifes,

3

Privates,

123

Since Last Return:

Dead

Discharged

5

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Copyist.

S1

Mass.

Smith
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mass Quarters at*
Cambridge March 9, 1776

Regiment, *Colo Smith*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieut Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *6*

1st Lientenants, *2*; 2nd Lientenants, *5*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q. Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *25*

Drums & fifes, *11*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373379

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 459

Sick Present, 44; Sick Absent, 1

On Command, 3; On Furlough,

Total, 507

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 3

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, 76

Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharged, 9

Deserted, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548d)

W. E. Smith

Copyist

S

Mass.

Smith
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ts} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 30, 1776

Regiment

Colo. Smith

Commissioned Officers Present :

Colonels, *1* ; Lieut Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1* ; Captains, *7*
1st Lieutenants *7* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *5*
Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present :

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, *1*
Q. Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present :

Serjeants, *24*
Drums & fifes, *11*

Rank and File :

Present fit for Duty, *430*
Sick Present, *49* ; Sick Absent, *3*
On Command, ; On Furlough
Total, *502*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376500

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 3

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, _____

Since Last Return:

Dead _____; Discharged 1

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S | *✓* | *Mass*

Smith
Col. Gen. Fellows Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith
Col., Gen. Tellow's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

34

(5482)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith
Colo. Genl. Fellers' Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of those in General Fellows's Brigade present
and fit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776

Remarks: Col^o Smith Present
fit for duty.

Number of record

30

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chelsea

Sept. 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith
Colo. Genl. Fellows Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Warlom Heights
Oct 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Appears with the rank of *Collo* on a

List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen^l Fel-
lows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick Absent by leave.*

Number of record:

38

(545m)

L. B. Borman

Copyist

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. B. Bonman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen^l Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle,

Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

130

(548d)

Northwell

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Gen^l Lee
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

131

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Detachment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb.*, 1778.

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Feb. 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

74

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Detachment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.
Apr. 25, 1778.

Remarks: at the Sulph

Number of record

65

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Detachment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Valley Forge, Pa.

May 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Dittler

Copyst.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Detachment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
Independent States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Valley Forge*
May 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(5481)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade,

Mitchell's

Regiment,

Smith

N° sick,

21

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

H. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mass
Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.
(Révolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Regiment, *Smith's*

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt.,

D° Bilious, *4* ; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe,

Dysentery, *5* ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough, *3*

Itch, ; L. Vener :,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, ; Convalesc^t, *1*

Total, *13*

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(548d)

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

&c in Camp at Fredricksburg and its Vicinity
under the Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 25, 1778.

Regiment,

Col Smith

Where Stationed

Polioons Herms

Bilious Fever,

Inflammatory Fever,

Intermittent Fever,

Ague & Fever,

Remittent Fever,

16

Dysentary,

Diarrhoea,

Jaundice,

Lame & Rhumatic,

Convalescent,

27

Venerial,

Coughs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5184)

Copyist.

S

Mass

Smith

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

36

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1520

Next Number.

Smith, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

John Smith

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

May 5, 1777.

What term,

War
[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370570

1997

Town Inlisted for

When Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1520-a
Smith, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125680

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Jonathan Smith
 Coll. Massachusetts Series

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll. Jonathan Smith Massachusetts Series
 1776 Cr. dollars
 October 10 x x x
 x x x

1776 Cr.
 Oct 10 By Pay Abstract for part of July 2757 10 72
 By ditto for August 4988 64 72
 Nov 10 By ditto for September 4893 70 8
 Dec 2 By ditto for October 4800 72 84
 By ditto for November 4481 72 72
 By ditto for traveling home 1334 12 72

Vol. 143, page 46.

(545m)*

J. Austin

Copyist.

1521

Previous Number

1520-a

Smith, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137374996	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for Pepperellborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Pike

Age, 22

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

1822

Smith, Justin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375609	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Justin Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Springfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Bliss*

Comp^y Procured from, *Burt*

Stature, *5-10*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Miller

(545m)

Copyist

1870
Smith, Lemuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Sam^l Smith

2^d Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Van Hooker

Copyist.

1524
Smith, Martin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Martin Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Burt

Age, 19

Stature, 6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1525

Smith, Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372814	20
2	99118408	21
3	8525	22
4	8371	23
5	8632	24
6	8667	25
7	8713	26
8	8790	27
9	8839	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Richard Smith

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 12, 1777.

What Term,

1st War

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Feb'y 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

S | ✓ | Man

Rich^d Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Rich^d Smith

Reg^t,

By Whom Confin^d,

Gen^l Howe

Night Confin^d,

!!!

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R E Evans

Copyist.

S

Man

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *West Point*
Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, *Richard Smith*

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined, *Gen^l Howe*

N^o Days,

Crime,

Prisoners in Fort Mifflin:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

D

Mass

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Richard Smith

Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confi^d,

April 3^d 15, 17

The Crime,

for further Orders

Number of days confined,

88

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

R D Collins

Copyist.

S

Mass

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Richard Smith

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Gen^l Howe

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5483)

R E Wines

Copyist.

D

Mass

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

* Prisoner's Name, *Richard Smith*

Nights Confin^d, *121*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Will^m Dargt*

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548.1)

R E Wines

Copyist.

D |

Man

Rich^d Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d, 12 1/2

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

D

Mans

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Richard Smith

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Capt. Stager

When Confin'd,

April 29, 17

Crime,

for stealing a gun

Remarks:

Number of record:

86.

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

D 1

Mass

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Richard Smith

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd,

Apr. 15, 17

Crime,

for further orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1526
Smith, Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S |

Mass.

Stephen Smith
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol.,

; page,

87

In emergency men to be
taken from Capt. Stephen
Smith's Co. at Matheas to man
said repels.

Journals 1775-

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1827

Smith, Wareham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375648	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Wareham Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 6, 17

Town Procured for, Hadley

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Cook

Age,

43

Stature,

6 -

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1528

Smith, Zechariah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374693	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Zechariah Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Leicester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Colo Dany

Comp^y Procured from,

C

Green

Age,

24

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1528a

Snell Anthony

~~REDACTED~~

Massachusetts ~~REDACTED~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180189	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as soldiers, for six months, for the town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1529

Snell, Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374719	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Elisha Snell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Hubbardston

Reg^t Belongs to,

6 Sparrhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Merrain

Age,

38

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1529a
Snell John

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(RECONSTRUCTIVE War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180188	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

John Snell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as
soldiers, for six months, for the
town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1530

Snell, Solomon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374720

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Solomon Snell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Hubbardston

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Mercain

Age,

28

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1531

Snow, Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372909	20	
2	5408	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S |

Mass.

Snow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Christopher Randel

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Abington

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Snow

Age, 21

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

S

Mass.

Nathan Snow
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Nathan Snow*

Lieutenant, *David Packard*

2 Lieutenant, *Obadiah Reed*

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

1532

Snow, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375325		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | **Mass.**

Sam^l Snow

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 11*, 17

Town Procured for, *Rochester*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C Sprout*

Comp^y Procured from, *Doty*

Age, *33*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 *Scott*

(545m)

Copyist

1533
Somes, B

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

P. B. Lomes

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

7 June, 1776

Company at Gloucester from
Ellery Capt. P. B. Lomes 1st Lieut.
last Dec^r

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1533a

Spalding/Benjn.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180121.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Benjn. Spalding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1534

Spaldwin,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376423	20
2	6430	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Spaldwin
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Stephen Bennett

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Billerica

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Spaldwin

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Turner

Age,

25

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

S |

Mass.

Spauldin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Crosby

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Chelmsford

Reg^t Belongs to,

Spauldin

Comp^y Procured from,

Munroe

Age,

18

Stature,

5-11

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

7535

Sparrow, Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
23 Regt.

7536

Spauldin, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaldwin, —

1837
Spear, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376376	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Benⁿ Spear

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 30, 17

Town Procured for, Holliston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. How

Comp^y Procured from, Ellis

Age, 16

Stature, 5

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Buttill

Copyist

1538
Spears, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372919	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

David Spears
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 17 *75*

Captain,

Jas Sherman

Lieutenant,

David Spears

2 Lieutenant,

Simeon Keef

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

4

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

3-8

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

1538
Speer,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375830	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Speer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Francis Brackinridge

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Palmer

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Speer

Age,

51

Stature,

6 - 2

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shottwell

Copyist

1540

Spencer, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37972752	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Daniel Spencer

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 23

Size, 5- Feet 2 Inches

Occupation, Farmer

When Inlisted, June 19, 1782.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Natick

County, Middlesex

Complexion, Negro

Hair, -

When Deserted, Aug 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

13400

Spencer Griffen

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180216	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Griffen Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

REPORT
of the Main Girard on Prospect Hill.

Report dated Dec 1, 1775.

Regiment ~~Cotton~~ Varnom

Confined Capt. Leroess

By whom confined Capt. Clark

Where confined Main Guard

Remarks:

For being absent without
leave

Swain

Copyist.

1841

Spencer, Samuel Lloyd

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary

Secretary

CARD NUMBERS.

B7369101	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (1).

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S
Sam Lloyd Spencer
Secy

Appears as shown below on an Exact

List

of the third Company of freetown
Under Capt. Nathaniel Morton (Papa's
Regiment Mass) the time when
they in listed and the time when
in barked &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Headquarters Iniertown
March 20, 1777

Headquarters March 20th 1777

It is hereby certified that the with
in mentioned over have serv'd to
the above date; agreeable with
(over)

Number of record:

(545i)

L. Huston

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37369101

1897.

their Return - Deficient
ten flints

By Order Genl Varnum
Saml Lloyd Spencer Secy.

1392

Spencey, Daniel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372669	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Daniel Spencey

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *May 20*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Dark*

When Deserted, *May 21*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

1542a
Spooner Caleb

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180200	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Caleb Spooner

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks:..... Captain Hawes.....

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

15426

Sprague John

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts Regiment

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180181	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

John Sprague

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

3 Swain

Copyist.

1543

Sprague, Joshua
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Joshua Sprague

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 6*, 17

Town Procured for, *East Hosuck*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Diamond*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Parker*

Age, *48*

Stature, *6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks: *Rejected*

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1544

Sprout, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

7543
Spur,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375193	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Spur

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Johnson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Sheffield & Ticonick Mountains

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Spur

Age,

35

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmill

(545m)

Copyist

1546

Stacey, Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376070

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Mass.

Asa Stacy

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Taunton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Coe Williams

Comp^y Procured from,

1 Comp^y

Age,

20

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stacy

(545m)

Copyist

1577
Stacey, Rufus
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37275745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Rufus Stacey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, New Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Wright

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Ballard

Age, 43

Stature, 5 - 6

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stacey

(545m)

Copist

1848
Stanton, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374823

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Elijah Stanton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Grafton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, C Warren

Age, 22

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

7549

Stape, Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Aaron Stape

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 12, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

May 15, 1777.

What term,

War

[over.]

SEP. 13.

37370569

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Bradford*

When Deserted, *May 18*, 17 *77*

Remarks: .

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

1850

Staples

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375019	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✕ See also

S

Mass.

Staples

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

David Merry

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

2^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Staples

Age,

36

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Staples

(545m)

Copyist

1857
Stark,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Stark

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Joining at Springfield, , 17

Time of Discharge, , 17

Time of Service, M^o D^o

Pay p^r Month doll. 90th

Amount of Pay due doll^o 90th

Remarks: *Henry Jackson Col (16th Mass) Comd^t Starks Brigade*

Name appears on return only as shown above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

B Harrison

Copyist.

7552

Stears,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737.4933	20	
2	6404	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Stears

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John Park

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

Jun 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Fitchburg

Reg^t Belongs to,

b Stears

Comp^y Procured from,

Thunlow

Age,

36

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stearns

(545m)

Copyist

S

Mass.

Stears

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Peter Lisco

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Wartertown

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Thatcher

Comp^y Procured from,

Stears

Age,

18

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scornell

(545m)

Copyist

1553

Stebbins, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372915
2	5795
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Thoms Stebbins
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Thoms Stebbins

Lieutenant,

John Porter

2 Lieutenant,

Ebez Cadwell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Stebbins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Novdaled, 17

Name,

Lewis Langdon

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Wilberham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Stebbins

Age,

—

Stature,

6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1853a
Steel Joseph

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39180161	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Joseph Steel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1553-5
Steel William

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180159	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

William Steel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1854

Stelle, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. P. M. G. | Dr. P. M. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369880	20
2 74472	21
3 39135233	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | |
Benja Stelle
By P. M. G. R. Island Deptmt

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations Due
to the Officers & Soldiers of Col.
Jno Jacobs Regt from the State of
the Massachusetts Bay stated as
follows:

Prov^d 7th Dec^r 1778

From the several Certificates as above
specified there appears Due to the Offi-
cers & Soldiers of Col. Jno Jacobs Regt.
the sum of four hundred fifty seven
pounds six shillings & seven pence.

Benja Stelle By P. M. G.

R. Island Deptmt. over

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Prov^d

7th Dec^r 1778

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

SEP. 13.

37369080

1897.

L 457.6.7 = to 1524 Dolls $\frac{31}{72}$

51

Benjamin Stelle, Esq.

D. P. M. G.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The United States of America in account with
Nathan Pease, Lieut. & Pay Master to Col. Sum^r Bullock's
Regiment of the 16 additional from the 1 June
1778 to the 31 Decem. 1779. (4 Conn.)
(Revolutionary War.)

1778.		
Oct 12. By Cash received of Benjamin Stelle Esq. C. P. M. G. Rhode Island		
Depts for June & July 1778	6798	47
Dec 4. By ditto of ditto for August	3520	58
By ditto of ditto for September	3277	3
1779		
Feb 15. By ditto of ditto for Oct including the subsistence due the Officer		
while remaining	6492	85
May 12. By ditto of ditto for Nov & Dec		
1778, Jan, Feb, March & Apr. 1779	20767	30
Aug 14. By ditto of ditto for May, June & July	9274	78
Oct 17. By ditto of ditto for Aug & Sept	12944	35
Nov 9. By ditto of ditto for October	7627	30
By ditto of ditto for difference of Pay and subsistence for the Officer		
also in account of Promotions	841	27
(over)		

Number of record :

26

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist

JAN. - 5.

39135233

1899.

1780

Jan. 31. By dlt. of John Pierce Jun. Esq.

D. P. M. G. for Nov. & Dec. /79

p. war. No. 4924. 15942 70

S

Mass.

Benj Stelle

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Lt Col. Elijah Vose, Greatons
To United States Dr"
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Elijah Vose, 17
To Cash paid him by
Benj Stelle for Recruiting
and charged to Cap Miller
10000

Number of record:

34

(645i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1555

Stephens, Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Aaron Stephens

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

What Term,

S. War

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Feb 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1855a

Stephens Ebenezer

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180124	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Ebenezer. Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town..... N Mobbs

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1356

Stephens, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372803	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein(_____).

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

John Stephens

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Feb 12*, 1777.

What Term, *D War*

Place of Abode:

Town,

Cape Ann

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *Feb 13*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1587

Stephens, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Moses Stephens

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

7558
Sterns,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374907	20	
2	6413	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Sterns

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Simon Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Lunenburg

Reg^t Belongs to, b Sterns

Comp^y Procured from, b Carlile

Age, 37

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

S

Mass.

Sterns
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *David Wright*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Concord*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Sterns*

Comp^y Procured from, *Butterfield*

Age, *23*

Stature, *5-10*

Complection, *~*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1559

Sterns, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374632	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Benjⁿ Sterns

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Whitney

Comp^y Procured from, Grenadier

Age, 29

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotthill

(545m)

Copyist

1560
Stetson

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375378	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Stetson

b.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Silus Stetson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

Jun 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Scutuate

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C Stetson

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

Stetson

(545m)

Copyist

1867

Steuben

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373196	20
2	3254	21
3	3327	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Steuben
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint
13 Sept, 1783.

For extra service
with Genl Steuben

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J E Kead

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Sturben

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

*2 on extra service
with G^l Greateon
& Sturben*

Number of record:

22

(548d)

E. Liad

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

Steuken
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

3 on extra service
with Gen Steuben

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

1862

Stevens, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376460	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

John Stevens
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Genl Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., 33 ; page, 40

Roll of Capt. John Stevens'
Co. in Col: Arnolds Regt.
at the taking of Ticonderoga
is recorded in Massachusetts
Genl. Court Records 33 Vol.
40 page 3 Aug 1775

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1563

Stevens Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375986	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Josiah Stevens

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 1, 1777

Town Procured for

Salisbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

—

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

—

Stature,

—

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

1564

Stevens, Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376342	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Josiah Stevens

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for, Groton

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 34

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

1365

1565-a

Stewart, Walter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Col. Insp. North Army Col. Insp. North Army

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379017	20
2	81817	21
3	3469	22
4	6902	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | ³
(1777-1782) | Mass.

Walter Stewart
Col^o. Insp^r. North Army

Appears as signature to an

Inspection Return,
of the 3rd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded
by Col^o John Groaton
for the Month of June
1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

88

Walter Stewart *

~~Colo Inspt North Army~~

Appears on an

Inspection Return

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment
commanded by Lt Colo Commdt
Calvin Smith, for the Month of
June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Inspection Return
as ~~signature~~

Number of Roll

78

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S | |
Walter Stewart
Col. Insp.
North Army
Appears as signature to a n

Inspection Return
of the 10th Massachusetts
Regiment commanded
by Col: Benjamin Tupper
for the month of June 1782
Walter Stewart
Col. Insp. North Army.

(15 Regt. Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Walter Stewart

Appears with the rank of Col: Insp^r ^{Northⁿ Army} on an

Inspection Return

of the 8th Massachusetts Regiment
Commanded by Col: Michael
Jackson for the Month of June 1782
x x x x

This Regiment is in good order, ^{and} the arms are
clean. It has improved in its Discipline, ^{and} the
Platoon Officers pay much attention to
their Companies. The Reg^t wants a number
pairs Linen Overalls to complete it. Stands
in need of *, & wants a Shirt p^r man ^(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Inspection Return only as a
Signature to Remark as above

Number of roll:

15.

(645i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

SEP. 15

37383469

1897.

is very well collected & kept together - Swords Espontoons &c: returned wanting not provided since last inspection -

Walter Stewart Col:
Insp. Northⁿ Army -

1565-a

Stickney, Ansell

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Ansell Stickney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1563-b

Stickney John

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Mass

John Stickney

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

1566

Previous Number

1565-a

Stiles, Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372987	20
2	3062	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Henry Styles
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Henry Styles

Lieutenant,

Thos Bardwell

2 Lieutenant,

Miles Alexander

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

Henry Stiles
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Henry Stiles

Lieutenant,

Thos Bardwell

2 Lieutenant,

Miles Alexander

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

75

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

1567

Stilwell, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37376174	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Joseph Stilwell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Deerfield

Age,

23

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stilwell

(545m)

Copyist

1567a

Stillwell Benjn

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[REDACTED]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180131	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Benjn. Stillwill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Alford

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1568

Stockins, Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375-109	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Israel Stockins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sandersfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Woolcutt

Age, 16

Stature, 5 4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1569

Stockwell

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S |

Mass.

Stockwell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Trayn

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Athol

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Stockwell

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stockwell

(545m)

Copyist

1570
Stone

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374902	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Stone

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Elias Hall

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, New Braintree

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Stone

Age,

34

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1570a

Stone Daniel

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39181084	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Daniel Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut.
Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work
done on the barracks for Col.
Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st
instant.

List dated Camp before Boston,
Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1571

Stone, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374679	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Mass.

Daniel Stone

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Chase

Age, 39

Stature, 5-9

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

1572

Stone, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops.
3 Regts

1572a

Stone Jonathan

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180171	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S -

Mass.

Jonathan Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1573

Storer, Clem

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372652	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Elem Storer

, Capt Waterhouse

Appears on a

List

of The names of the Several Persons as returned
from y^e Cap^{tns} Destind for Dochester
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(545m)

CH Patterson

Copyist

1574
Storer, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372664	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Joseph Storer
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"I hereby certify that the foregoing is a paper found by me among the files of Joseph Storer who was a Colonel in the service of the State of Massachusetts and died in Albany 1777 - I was authorized to examine his files to discover testimony in relation to Revolutionary service. He having been a leading man in all business here relative to the revolutionary war - It is precisely as found by me. The erasure seems to have been of the word Duxton where. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

E. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

SEP. 14

37372664

1897.

Capt. Elden lived —
Edward E Bourne
Justice of the Peace

1875

Stout, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Ebenezer Stout

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*.

Place of Abode:

Town, *Casco Bay*

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *Oct 12*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1876

Stowell, Eleazar

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374669	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Elezar Spowell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Oxford

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Kingbury

Age,

26

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Spowell

(545m)

Copyist

1577

Stowell, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375231

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Sam^l Stowell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

George Town

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Lemant

Age,

40

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stowell

(545m)

Copyist

1578
Strap, Johannes

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375441	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Johannes Strap

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

1378 a
Stratton

~~Brigadier General~~,
Massachusetts ~~Brigade~~.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190734	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Mass

(torn) Stratton

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 1, 177-..
Corps Massachusetts Continental
When taken December 7, 1776
Where taken Old Tappan, N. Y.

Remarks:

Melcar

Copyist.

1879

Strong,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375215	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Strong

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Patrick McGeer

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Pittsfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Strong

Age,

22

Stature,

5-5

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1380
Strout,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375284

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Strout

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John Oryan

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Noys

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Strout

Age,

38

Stature,

5 - 5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

1581

Studson, Prince

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops.
23 Regt.

1582

Styles, Henry
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stiles, Henry

1582a

Sullings John

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180214	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

John Sullings

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Capt. Hix.

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1583-

Summers, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372771

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

John Summers

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age, *32*

Size, *5* Feet *—* Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Apr 12*, 1777.

What Term, *During War*

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Dark*

When Deserted, *Apr 13*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyst.

1584
Sumner

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375581	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Sumner
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, W^m Trescott

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Dorchester

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Sumner

Age, 19

Stature, 5 - 9

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

7585

Swan,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737560 2	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Swan
C

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Jordan

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Swans

Age,

25

Stature,

5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

1586
Swart, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27375413	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Ino Swart

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hatches*

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-9*

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(543m)

Copyist

1586-a

Dwatton

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137423903

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Swatton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

Previous Number

1587

1586-a

Sweetland, Clark

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137376151

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Mass.

Clark Sweetland

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

4th Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

6th Comp^y

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1578
Szwor, Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375428	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Francis Szwor

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 23

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1588a

Taber Jedathan

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

GARD NUMBERS

1.....39180201	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Mass.

Jedathan Taber

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Captain Hathaway

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1889

Tappan, Benjamin H.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372805	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Benj.ⁿ H. Tappan

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *July 1*, 1777.

What Term, *A war*

Place of Abode:

Town, *Newbury*

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *April 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1590
Taylor,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376442	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Taylor
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Daniel Brown

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for, Stow

Reg^t Belongs to, C. How

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Taylor

Age, 20

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1891
Taylor, Jason
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375774	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Jason Taylor

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 14

17

Town Procured for

Ashfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1892

Taylor, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370550	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

Mass.

John Taylor

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 22

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, Hollis

County, Hillsborough

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Jan 1, 1777.

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

1574
Taylor. John.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191431</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Mass

John Taylor

Private, Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 105

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

1893

Taylor, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376334	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T |

Mass.

Joseph Taylor

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 21st

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Groton

Reg^t Belongs to, Capt Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 1st Company

Age, 36

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. C. C. C. C.

(545m)

Copyist

1894

Jenny Elthan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374803	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Ethan Penny

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Hardwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Bonvers

Comp^y Procured from,

Page

Age,

16

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1595

Next Number.

1595-a

Thacher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376402	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Thacher

col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Robert Mullet

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Charlestown

Reg^t Belongs to,

col Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Umford

Age,

30

Stature,

5-5

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1595-a

Thatcher, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |

Mass.
Militia

Samuel Thatcher
 Coll, Massachusetts Militia

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Samuel Thatcher Massachusetts Militia

1777	Dr dollars	
March 19 To Cash paid L. Colls		
Now by W. Palfrey Esq ^r		
p ^r warrant	15707	⁴² 72

1777	Cr	
March 19 By Pay Abstracts		
from Decm ^r 16 to March 30		
including 15 days to travel home	15707	⁴² 72

Vol. 143, page 121

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1596

Previous Number.

1595-a

Thayer, Ebenezer
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117580

20

2

7605

21

3

7588

22

4

5972

23

5

4102

24

6

4111

25

7

4119

26

8

4094

27

9

37375582

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

E Thayer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-
manded by N. Wade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Wt Pt

Aug 11, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

207

(548d)

J Austin

Copyist.

J

Mass

Thayer
Colo. Thayers Regt. Mass.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Number of Men that is
Joined since Last Return
Massachusetts Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug^r 10, 1780

Colo. Thayers Regiment - 1 C. 1 Sub. 10 Sergts.
3 Drums & Fife 80 Privates

Number of record:

210

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

T

Mass.

Eben^r Thayer

Eben^r Thayer Regt Mass.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Fellows' Brigade from Massachusetts
State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Aug^t 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

206

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

5

E. Thayer

Name appears, as commander of a Regiment, on a
Weekly Return

of the Garrison at West Point and its Depend-
encies, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point
Aug 24, 1780.

Remarks:

Massachusetts Brigade

Number of record:

128

(548d)

J. M. W. W.

Copyist.

7

Mass.

E. Thayer

Massachusetts

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 31, 1780

Remarks :

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7 |

E. Thayer

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7

E. Thayer

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

T

Mass.

col

Thayer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Daniel Hayden

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Braintree

Reg^t Belongs to,

col Thayer

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Wilds

Age,

21

Stature,

5' - 5"

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

7

Mass.

E. Thayer

Massachusetts Levies

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Troops, in the Department commanded by
the Hon: Major General Arnold.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Highlands

Sept. 23, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1877

Thayer, Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Oliver Thayer

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Dec 17

, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1878

Thistle, Ebenezer
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376004	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Oben^r Thistle

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 26*, 17

Town Procured for, *Glocester*

Reg^t Belongs to, *-*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *-*

Stature, *-*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scrimell

(545m)

Copyist

1599

Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Mass.

Thomas

Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol.,

1

; page,

10

*Letter to Genl's Whitcomb
Thomas & Frye*

*page 10 relative to Col.
Easton's Regt at
Ticonderoga &c*

Number of record:

42

(545i)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

Thomas, Foxwell

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Cotton's Mass. Regt.

1607

Thomas Joshua
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops.
23 Regt.

1602

Thomas, Joshua
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops.
23 Regt.

1603

Thomas Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372762	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Peter Thomas

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1604

Thomas, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372698	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

William Thomas

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *30*

Size, *5* Feet *8* Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, *Salem*

County, *Essex*

Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Light brown*

When Deserted, *May 10*, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1606
Thompson, E

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37384225	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

E. Thompson

Just pas.

Appears as shown below on a

Return^{*}

of 3 New Hampshire
Men in Colo Henry
Jackson's Regiment in
the Continental Service.

9th Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter,

23 June 1780.

State of New Hampshire,

(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept.,
in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the
State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. E. Knapp

Copyist.

SEP. 15

37384225

1897.

June 23^d 1780 Then
Capt William Scott above
named made Solemn
Oath to the truth of the
foregoing Role by him
Subscribed.

Before E. Thompson jus pas.

1606

Thompson, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372761

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Mass.

Joseph Thompson

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1607
Thomson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375824	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Thomson

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Hugh Johnson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Belham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Thomson

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Rejected by the M-
uster

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott mlf

Copyist

1608

Thomson, Alpheus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Alpheus Thomson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 12*, 17

Town Procured for,

South Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

7609

Thomson, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376209	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Daniel Thomson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 21*, 17

Town Procured for, *Cambridge*

Reg^t Belongs to,

Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Murrow

Age, *22*

Stature, *5-8*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

1670

Thomson Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376223

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Mass.

Jonas Thomson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 27*, 17

Town Procured for, *Hoburn*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Fox*

Comp^y Procured from, *Beltknap*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-8*

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1671

Thomson Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375702

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Sam^e Thomson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 3, 17

Town Procured for, Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Browning

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stoosmell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

1612

1612a

Thorndick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424025

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Thorndick

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S. Hornell

Copyist

1612-a

Thurlow,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374934

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Thurlow

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Park

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Fitchburg

Reg^t Belongs to,

6 Stearns

Comp^y Procured from,

Thurlow

Age,

36

Stature,

5 - 10

Complexion,

dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1612

Thurston Joseph

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180147	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Mass.

Joseph Thurston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1612-C

Tibets, Ephram

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423945	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Ephraim Tibbels

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

Previous Number.

1613
Tidd, Samuel 1612-6

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376225	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Sam^l Tidd

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Warner

Age, 19

Stature, 5-5

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Rootwell

(545m)

Copyist

1674

Tiffany, Zechariah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Mass.

Zechariah Tiffeny

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for *Littleborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *4th Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *4th Compy*

Age, *20*

Stature, *6* —

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1615

Tilleyton,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37384250

2 4830

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Tilleston

Doctor

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt Sam Kings Company of
Colonel Thomas Marshall's Bat-
talion (10 Regt) Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778
Private Charles Brian, on Com.
with Doctor Tilleston

Number of records:

(546i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

T

Tilleston

Doctor

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service
of the United States of America,
by Sam King - of Colonel Thomas
Marshall's 10 Mass. Regiment,
from the State of the Massa-
chusetts Bay -

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp W. Point
Novr. 20, 1779

Charles Brian x x on
Com^d with Doctor Tilleston

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

7615a

Timlon Mathew

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(RECONFEDERATE War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180151	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Mass.

Mathew Timlon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

2

Copyist.

1616

Timney, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

2737493	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

John Piney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4

, 17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Bragdon

Age,

21

Stature,

5 6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1617

Tinkham,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Sinkham

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Peleg Hatherway

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

b Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

b Sinkham

Age,

26

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. G. Smith

(545m)

Copyist

1678
Toby, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 730 80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

9 |

Mass.

John Toby
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Barth Basset

Lieutenant,

John Toby

2 Lieutenant,

Thomas Bowen

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

1619

Todd, Paul

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Paul Todd

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List, dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Woodbury

Age, 19

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

7620

Tolbert, Abraham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Abraham Tolbert

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 11*, 17

Town Procured for, *Bridgewater*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Mchell*

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1620-9

Toleman, Ebenezer.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

1

Mass

Aben'r Toleman

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 28.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay.....

Remarks:.....

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

1621

Tompson, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372653

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Mass.

David Thompson

, Capt Waterhouse

Appears on a

List

of The names of the Several Persons as returned
from y^e Cap^{tns} Destind for Dochester
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

1621a

Jonery Markus

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~Regiment~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180136	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Mass.

Markus Toney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1622

Torring, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376392	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

William Tarning

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Lincoln

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Brook

Comp^y Procured from, Farrow

Age, 23

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottm

Copyist

1623
Torrence, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37384026

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Jos Torrence

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the
service of the United States
of America by Capt Samuel
Barthol & Colo James
Hessons's Regiment from
the State of Massachu-
setts Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
Oct 28, 1779.

Exd by Jos Torrence

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

1624

Next Number.

1624-a

Towle, Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Francis Towle

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 27*, 17

Town Procured for, *Salem*

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, *31*

Stature, *5-11*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

1624-a
Towns, Ezra

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424052	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Ezra Towns

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Cornell

Copyist

16245

Trafford Dyer

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180213.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Dyer Trafford

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Captain Hix.

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1624-C
Trall, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423991	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

John Trall
Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

Previous Number

1625
1624-1
Trask, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376224	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F.

Mass.

John Trask

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Warker

Age,

28

Stature,

5-9

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

1626

Travis, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376283

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Elijah Travis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Howe

Comp^y Procured from,

cutting

Age,

20

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Notwell

(545m)

Copyist

1627

Treadwell William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Gentl. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1628

Tredwell, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

91

Mass.

Moses Fredwell
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 17 75.

Captain,

Hillm Wade

Lieutenant

Moses Fredwell

2 Lieutenant,

Thos Dodge

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

72

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Esliatt

Copyist.

1629 Next Number.
1629a

Trett, George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374570	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Mass.

George Trett
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

7 May, 1776.

Thos Crafts Lt Col to 7 Com-
panies of Artillery
George Trett Major

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Huston

Copyist.

1629-a
Trew, Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Aaron Drew

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expence In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port,
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

Cormeil

Copyist.

Previous Number

1630
1629-a
Trith, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372947	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 |

Mass.

David Trith
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775

Captain,

Samuel Ellis

Lieutenant,

David Trith

2 Lieutenant,

Elijah Lamb

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

1637

Troop,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37381349

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

Colo

Troop

Appears as shown below on an Exact

Roll

of Capt. Joo good's Company
in Colo Nixon's Battalion
Massachusetts Forces

Not dated

James Reed Private
On Com'd with Colo Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears only in remarks
as shown above.

Number of records:

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1632

Trott,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375097

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Trott

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Thomas Chute

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16,

17

Town Procured for,

Windham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pike

Comp^y Procured from,

Trott

Age,

16

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1683
Trow, Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 |

Mass.

Israel Trow
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Israel Trow

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Printrall

2 Lieutenant,

James Hodges

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

62

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

John A. ...

Copyist.

7637
Truel, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376325
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

William Truel

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Stow

Reg^t Belongs to,

6 How

Comp^y Procured from,

Taylor

Age,

40

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

1680

Trumbull, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374466	20
2	86155	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Jonathan Trumbull

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"L^t Col. Elijah Vose, Greatons
To United States Dr"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Octo, 1776.

*To Cash paid him by Jonathan
Trumbull for pay of Col. Greatons
Regiment for May & June*

7159 ³/₈₆

x x x x

Number of record:

31

(645i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

T

Jonathan Trumbull

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr.

To Cash he recd. of Jonathan Trumbull Esq. W. P. Gilman 5000

To Writ of Habeas Corpus at Boston 4000

Y Y Y Y

(Revolutionary War.)

(13 Regt Mass)

Number of records

2

D. Johnson

(5456)

Copyist.

1636

Tucker,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374885	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Tucker

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Seth Melock

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for,

Charlton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Holeman

Comp^y Procured from,

Tucker

Age,

26

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1637

Tuel, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376328

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Jonas Fuel

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for, Stow

Reg^t Belongs to, Co. How

Comp^y Procured from, Taylor

Age, 17

Stature, 5'-4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Abornell

Copyist

1638

Tupper

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375394	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Tupper

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Thomas Paddock*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 8*, 17

Town Procured for, *Middleborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C. Sprout*

Comp^y Procured from, *Tupper*

Age, *56*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Thomas Paddock

Copyist

1639

Tupper, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops.
21 Regt.

1640

Turner, Hezekiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375498	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Hezekiah Turner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Needham*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. McIntosh*

Comp^y Procured from, *Smith*

Age, *26*

Stature, *5-6*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1641

Turner, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375868

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein ☐

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mass.

Moses Turner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Salem*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *23*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

1642
Turner, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370606	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9 |

Mass.

Samuel Turner

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 7, 1782.

Age,

22

Size,

5

Feet

5

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born

State or Country,

Massachusetts

Town,

Charlestown

County,

Middlesex

Place of Residence:

Town,

Woolwich

County,

Lincoln

Hair,

Sandy

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

May 22, 1777.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370606

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Weymouth*

When Deserted, *Sept 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

1643
Turner, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372942
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Mass.

William Turner
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, William Turner

Lieutenant, John Clapp

2 Lieutenant, Joseph House

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

1043 a

Tuttle, Ebenezer.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	1	9	1	4	8	7	20	
2									21	
3									22	
4									23	
5									24	
6									25	
7									26	
8									27	
9									28	
10									29	
11									30	
12									31	
13									32	
14									33	
15									34	
16									35	
17									36	
18									37	
19									38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

T

Lass

Ben'r Tuttle

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 18

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 167

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.

1644

Tyler, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37372959

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71

Mass.

John Tyler
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

John Tyler

Lieutenant,

Joseph Chapin

2 Lieutenant,

Elisha Nelson

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

1645
Womford

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376403

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U |

Mass.

Umford

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Robert Mullet

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Charlestown

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Umford

Age,

30

Stature,

5-5

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1646

Wonderwood Coats

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

U

Mass.

Eats Underwood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 24, 17

Town Procured for, Needham

Reg^t Belongs to, C. M. Intosh

Comp^y Procured from, C. Smith

Age, 24

Stature, 5 - 5

Complexion, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Cornell

Copyist

1647

Wonderwood Timothy
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97372974	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

Mass.

Timothy Underwood
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Asheel Wheeler

Lieutenant,

Timothy Underwood

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

1

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

28

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Eliot

Copyist.

1648

Upham Benjamin Allen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

mate

mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light Troops.

1048
Vanton Samuel

~~Massachusetts~~

Massachusetts ~~England~~

and Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180183	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Samuel Vanton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

107a
Varnum

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General General

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

V

Varnum

Genl

Appears as shown below on an Exact

List

of the third Company of freetown
Under Capt Nathaniel Morton (Pop's
Regiment Mass) the time when they
enlisted and the time when inducted
etc.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Headquarters Inver-
town March 20th 1777

Headquarters March 20th 1777

It is hereby certified that the within
mentioned men have served
to the above date agreeable
over

Number of records:

(545i)

D. Austin

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37369100

1897.

with their Return. Deficient
ten flints.

By Order Genl Varnum
Saml Lloyd Spencer Secy."

658
Vesscher, Mat.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary | Secretary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37388004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mat. Vesscher *

Secy

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Erasmus Sergeants
Company of Col. Simonds Regi-
ment of the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts
Bay, Ordered out by the Committee
of said County to assist in quelling
an Insurrection in Kings District
County of Albany State of New
York

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany
May 17, 1777.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

L. B. Bowman

1651

Villefranche

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373345	20	
2	3213	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mass.

Villegranche, Engr

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

*1 on extra service
with Major Ville-
granche Engr*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. Eliot

Copyist.

21

Mass.

Villefranche

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westport

13 Sept, 1783.

& in extra service
with Major Munn
& Villefranche

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. A. K. Adams

Copied.

168
Vose Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference envelope	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Leutl. Troops.

7652a
Vose William

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180186	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

V

Mass.

William Vose

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as
soldiers, for six months, for the
town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1653 1653-a

Wackfield, Timothy
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424060	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Timothy Wackfield

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Loxmeil

Copyist

1653-a

Wade, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370638	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Joseph Wade

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug. 2, 1782

Age,

24

Size,

5

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Jan 1

, 1777.

What term,

Mar

[OVER.]

5. T. M.

37370638

7681

Town Inlisted for *Marblehead*

When Deserted, March, 1781

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Elvira Copyist.

Copyist.

- 7653-16

Wade, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39-11 7578	20
2	7584	21
3	7599	22
4	7603	23
5	7602	24
6	7600	25
7	7585	26
8	7598	27
9	5951	28
10	5956	29
11	5969	30
12	4099	31
13	4108	32
14	4116	33
15	4091	34
16	3913 4810	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Misc | Mass.

Nath^l Wade
Colo, Nath^l Wade Regt Mass

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Fellows's Brigade from Massachusetts
State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Aug^t 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

206

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F

Nathl Wade
Colo Comd^t

Appears as signature to a

Return
of General Fellsen Brigade
From Massachusetts State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
Aug^t 5, 1780

Number of record:

206

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Nathl Wade
Col. Comd Bay Brigade Mass

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Artificers in the Massa-
chusetts Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
August 9, 1780

Number of record:

208

(546i)

J. Austin

Copist.

W

Wade

Colo. Wades Regt. Mass.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Men that is
joined since Last Return
Massachusetts Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug^r th 10, 1780

Colo. Wades Regiment 12 Privates

Number of record :

210

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyist.

W

Nath^l Wade
Colo Comd^t Bay Brigade Mass.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Ship Wright & Masons
Massachusetts Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug^t 10, 1780

Number of record:

209
(545i)

Austin

Copyst.

W

Wade

Col., Wade's Regt Mass

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Shipwrights & Masons
Massachusetts Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug^t 10, 1780

Colo Wades Regiment 18 Shipwrights

Number of record:

209

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

N

N Wade

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-
manded by N. Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept

Aug. 11, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

207

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

W

Nath^l Wade
C. Comd^t Bay Brigade

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return
of the Massachusetts Brigade
of Levies Commanded by
N Wade Aug^t 11, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated W. P. S.
Aug^t 11, 1780

Number of record:

207

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Nathl Wade

Colo-

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New York, Massachusetts & New Hampshire Militia in Garrison at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Massachusetts Brigade
commanded by Colonel Nathl
Wade.

Number of record :

125

(548d)

J. M. Kane

Copyist

W |

Wade

Col-

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point

Aug 24, 1780.

Massachusetts Bay

Number of record:

127

(548d)

J M Wren

Copyist

W

N. Wade

Name appears, as commander of a Regiment, on a
Weekly Return

of the Garrison at West Point and its Depend-
encies, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point
Aug 24, 1780

Remarks:

Massachusetts Brigade

Number of record:

128

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

W

Mass

N. Wade

Massachusetts

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 31, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Nathl. Wade

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

N. Wade

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Nathaniel Wade

Massachusetts Levies

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Troops, in the Department commanded by
the Hon: Major General Arnold.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Highlands

✓

Sept. 23, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

N 1

Mass.

Nath^a Wade
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 138

Jan. 2, 1779.

To whom paid, Col Nath^a Wade

N^o Dollars, 28.368 $\frac{41}{72}$

£ 8510

s. 11

D. 5-

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Wages, Subsistence
for Nov. & Dec^r -78 & parts of
Rations Ret^d up to 31 Dec^r
1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Previous Number

1654

1653-h

Wade William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

B7373013	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Previous Number

1654

1653-1

Wade William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37373013	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Will^m Wade
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Will^m Wade

Lieutenant,

Moses Fredwell

2 Lieutenant,

Thos Dodge

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

42

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

W. H. Adams

Copyist.

7655

Madsworth,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373393	20
2	3401	21
3	6484	22
4	3387	23
5	6499	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Wadsworth
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feb. 5, 1776
Corps, *Colo Wadsworth*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *5*

1st Lieutenants, *6*; 2nd Lieutenants, *4*

Ensigns, *5*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, *23*

Drums & fifes, *10*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373393

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 35-8

Sick Present, 4; Sick Absent, 3

On Command, _____; On Furlough, _____

Total, 365

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, 275

Since Last Return :

Dead, _____

Discharged, _____

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

27

(548d)

E. H. H. H.

Copyist

22

Mass.

Hadsworth

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo Hadsworth*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, */*; Lieu^t Colonels, */*

Majors, */*; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants, *5*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, */*; Adjutants, */*

Q^r Masters, */*; Surgeons, */*

Mates, */*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums & fifes, *3*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373401

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 455

Sick Present, 23; Sick Absent, 5

On Command, 46; On Furlough,

Total, 529

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 2

Drums & fifes, 3

Privates, 111

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548d)

J. E. Niant

Copyist

W

Mass.

Wadsworth

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *at Cambridge*
March 13, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo. Wadsworth*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*
1st Lieutenants *7*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*
Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, _____; Adjutants, *1*
Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *33*
Drums & fifes, *14*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *448*
Sick Present, *37*; Sick Absent, *8*
On Command, *65*; On Furlough
Total, *548*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37376484

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 92

Since Last Return:

Dead

Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

21

Mass.

Madsworth

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*

Cambridge March 9, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo Madsworth*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieut Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants, *2*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q. Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *33*

Drums & fifes, *13*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373387

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 478

Sick Present, 59; Sick Absent, 2

On Command, 6; On Furlough,

Total, 545

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, 95

Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharged, 4

Deserted, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. M. H. A. D.

Copyist

W

Mass.

Wadsworth

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ts} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 30, 1776

Regiment

Colo Wadsworth

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieut Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants *7*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, *1*

Q. Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *33*

Drums & fifes, *13*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *421*

Sick Present, *91*; Sick Absent, *2*

On Command, *21*; On Furlough

Total, *535*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376499

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, 105

Since Last Return:

Dead 2 ; Discharged 4

Deserted,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

41

(648d)

Johnston

Copyist.

165-5a

Wadsworth Elijah

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181080

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Elijah Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut.
Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work
done on the barracks for Col.
Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st
instant.

List dated Camp before Boston,
Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Next Number.

1656

1656-a

Wadsworth Peleg

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

1686a

Wait Josiah

~~Massachusetts~~

Massachusetts ~~Wait Josiah~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180180	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

. Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Josiah Wait

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1656 b
Wait Robert

~~Confidential~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXX~~.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180156
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Robert Wait

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7656 ✓
Waite, Timothy
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742 4077	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Timothy Waite

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hosmer

Copyist

1657

1656

Malcut, Jesse

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Jesse Walcut

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7

17

Town Procured for,

Bolton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

Houghton

Age,

42

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Remarks:

Discharged

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

1655

Maldron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373389	20	
2	3407	21	
3	6481	22	
4	3380	23	
5	6490	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Haldron
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 18, 1776.
Corps, *Colo Haldron*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *7*

1st Lieutenants, *6*; 2nd Lieutenants, *6*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, *25*

Drums & fifes, *8*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373389

1897

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 383

Sick Present, 36; Sick Absent, 1

On Command, 50; On Furlough,

Total, 470

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 170

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. Kiat

Copyist

77 |

Mass.

Waldron

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 25, 177*6*.

Regiment, *Colo Waldron*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *9*

1st Lieutenants, *8*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*

Ensigns, *9*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *29*

Drums & fifes, *2*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373407

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 565

Sick Present, 33; Sick Absent, /

On Command, 59; On Furlough,

Total, 658

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548d)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist

W

Mass.

Waldron
Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *28th at Cambridge*
March 3, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo. Waldrons*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1*; Captains, *9*
1st Lieutenants *9*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*
Ensigns, *9*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, _____; Adjutants, *1*
Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *32*
Drums & fifes, *13*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *547*
Sick Present, *78*; Sick Absent, *8*
On Command, *22*; On Furlough _____
Total, *665*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376481

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead 3

Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

John

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Maldron

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge March 9, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo Maldron*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieut Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *9*

1st Lieutenants, *9*; 2nd Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *9*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q. Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *32*

Drums & fifes, *16*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373380

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 509

Sick Present, 102, Sick Absent, 7

On Command, 26; On Furlough,

Total, 644

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharged,

Deserted, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist

W

Mass.

Colo. Waldron

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ch} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 30, 1776.

Regiment

Colo. Waldron

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1
Majors, 1; Captains, 8
1st Lieutenants, 8; 2nd Lieutenants, 7
Ensigns, 7

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, 1
Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1
Mates, 1

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 29
Drums & fifes, 18

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 473
Sick Present, 97; Sick Absent, 6
On Command, ; On Furlough
Total, 676

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376493

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead 5; Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

T. V. Johnson
Copyist.

7659

Walker,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373272	20	
2	3351	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W1

Mass.

Walker

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

On duty:

2 Servants to
Lieut Williams &
Walker late regl
paymasters

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyst.

M

Mass.

Walker

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Gen'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 17 *83*.

on duty

*+ servants to Lieut
Walker, William
Amory, + Storrs late
paymasters settling
acct at N. Skinner*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

1660

Walker,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7372860	20
2 2887	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Walker

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Walker's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

3

1st Lieu^t,

2^d Lieu^t,

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. E. H. A. D.
Copyist.

H

Mass.

Walker

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Walker's

Colonels,

1

Lt Colonels,

1

Majors,

1

Captains,

4

1st Lieut^s,

8

2^d Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

6

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

1

Qr Masters,

1

Surgeons,

1

Mates,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. C. Chad

Copyist.

1661
Walker Peter S

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372702	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Peter S Walker

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *25*

Size, *5* Feet *10* Inches

Occupation, *Yeoman*

When Inlisted, *Feb 14*, 1781

What Term, *3 years*

Place of Abode:

Town, *Falmouth*

County,

Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Dark brown*

When Deserted, *Oct 2*, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. B. Patterson

Copyst.

1667
Walley Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387058	20
2 39134640	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

N. H.

Thos. Waller

Appears as shown below on a

List

*

of Sundry persons certified
in Col Henry Jacksons
Regt for 3 years & 1780
Made up in the Mass^{ts}
State

(Revolutionary War.)

Boston August 21 1783

This Certifies the Above
is a true Copy of the
Settlement made by the Com
mittee for settling with ye
Mass^{ts} Genl of the Army (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

SEP. 16.

37387058

1897.

with the above persons
agreeable to a Return signed
by Colo. Henry Jackson
John Deming,
Thos. Walley & Committee

N. 1

Mass.

Thos Walley
Committee

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Sundry Advances made by John Pierce Paymaster
General to the Troops of the Massachusetts
Line on Acco^t of their Pay & Subsistence for
which Stoppages are to be made by the State—

Dollars 14,771⁶¹/₁₀₀

Sign^d Hez^h Wetmore
Aspm^r

Pecks Kill 30th }
Aug^t 1781. }

Sirs—

The Above is a True Copy of an Acco^t sent us
in Aug^t 1781, & We have Accordingly in our
Settlem^t for 1780 Charged Each Officer, with the
Sums they rec^d Except 3 or 4 which we Omitted:
& transmitted you an Acco^t of in Order that you
might charge them in your Settlem^t for 1781, As
We Supposed y^e United States would charge y^e
state of Massachusetts with the foot of the above—

Test Tho^s Walley } Committee.
John Deming }

Boston March 5th 1784.

John Pierce Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

77

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1663

Mallingsford, Thomas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375748	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Thomas Wallingsford

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Belcherston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Porter*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Bodwell*

Age, *20*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Bodwell

(545m)

Copyist

1664

Mard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj General Maj General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass

Ward

Major Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:-

Dr. The United States To Lt. Col: Noah McLittlefield

To my expenses on command from Wells to
Kennebect to take a list of the names of the
Officers in the late Col: Francis Regt and
the men they had recruited and from thence
to Boston to Receive the Commissions and
(Revolutionary War.)^(over)

Number of Receipts

(545i)

Copy 1st

SEP. 16

37386805

1897

to deliver them which was from the 10th
Jan'y. 1777. to the 6th of Feby following
26 days @ 3 Dollars pr. day by order of
Maj^r Genl. Ward.

7668

Mard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32325588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Ward

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Regemaliah Cushing

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Weymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from;

Capt Ward

Age,

32

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hosmer

Copyist

1666
Mard Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captarn

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7374559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

Aug 15/22

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Harriet B Johnson
Berkshire

N.Y.

~~with the information that~~

It appears
from the records of
this office that one
Daniel Ward was
Capt of a sea coast
company ~~shot~~ and
that on Apr 22, 1776,
the Co, which was
stationed at Salem,
was ordered to march
to Boston for the de-
fence of that place.
No further record
has been found nor
has any record been
found of the service
as a commissioned
officer in the Rev War
of any other Daniel
Ward.

Yours please
add to par 3 Mass

W

Mass.

Daniel Ward
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

22 April, 1776.

Capt Daniel Giddins Company
at Gloucester and Capt Daniel
Wards Company at Salem order-
ed to march to Boston

See mass 2455
pages 434-435

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

1667
Ward, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
21 Regt.

1668

Ward, Nahum

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
18	34
19	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
21 Regt.

1668a
Ward Ralph

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180126	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Ralph Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1669
Ware Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376280	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Benⁿ Ware

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Shuerburne

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Gardner

Age, 19

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottree

Copyist

7670
Ware, Frederick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

↓ Book Mark: _____

↓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Fred^r Ware

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wentham & Franklin*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hawes*

Comp^y Procured from, *E Medkeiff*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5' - 5'*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1671

Mare, Hezekiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35272969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

87 |

Mass.

Zezekiah Ware
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

James Metcalfe

Lieutenant,

Lewis Whiting

2 Lieutenant,

Zezekiah Ware

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(648d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

1071a

Ware Oliver

~~Massachusetts~~

Massachusetts ~~Regiment~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180153	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Oliver Ware

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1673

Ware Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Robert Ware

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *Jun 14*, 17

Town Procured for *Newham & Franklin*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hawes*

Comp^y Procured from, *C. Cowells*

Age, *36*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

1673

Warrenner,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

Mass.

Warener

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Cutt

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Wilberham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Warener

Age,

40

Stature,

5 - 4

Complection,

Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1674
Mark Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374793	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Sam^e Mark

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sturbridge*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1675

Marker,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captarn

CARD NUMBERS.

37375252	20
6407	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Mass.

Marker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Isaac Savage

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Powneborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 1st Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Markers

Age, 34

Stature, 5 - 9

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

W

Mass.

Warner

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

John Trask

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Warner

Age,

28

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(645m)

Copyist

1676

Marker Gideon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374686

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Gideon Warner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sutton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Holman*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Libley*

Age, *22*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shornell

Copyist

1677
Marker, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374706	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Sam^e Warner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Paxton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Army

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Manford

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1678

Warren,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Warren

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Elijah Stanton

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Grafton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

b Warren

Age,

22

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

1679

Next Number.

1679-a

Warren, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376335	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Isaac Warren

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 21*, 17

Town Procured for, *Groton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Reed*

Comp^y Procured from, *1 Comp^y*

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-10*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

1679-a
Warren, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119831	20
2	9425	21
3	9623	22
4	9654	23
5	9343	24
6	9367	25
7	9379	26
8	125123	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

John Warren

Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

State,

Event,

Remarks: Dismissed Curd 8

Convalescent House 15

Deserted 1

Dead 2

Remain in the House 69

Whole Number 95

4205

300

The above

is a true Transcript from the Hospital Book
(over)

Number of record :

44

(548d)

V. P. Ripley
Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39119831

1898.

attest John Warren Surgⁿ

* Name appears on Return
only as signature

Appears as shown below in an
Account

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Director
Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Dated,

Jan'y 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Copyist.

74 | |
Dr John Warren
Surgeon

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Director General

1776 Feby 14 Paid Dr John Warren for Surgeon in the Genl Hospital for the month of Dec 31 days at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dalls per day as per Recd.

Dalls 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Lawful Money £12 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

John Morgan

Copyist.

W |

Dr. Warren

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 July 11

Paid Dr Warren for sundry expences
for do as p Bell & Rect Book

Dollrs 12

N. York £ 4. 16 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Blumson

Copyist.

74

Dr Warren

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Dr Warrens pay as
Surgeon 30 days at 1¹/₃

Doll for day

Dollrs 40

\$ 16.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account stated

Aug 17 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyright.

W

mass

Dr John Warren

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

" The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feby 25 Paid Dr John Warren on acco of James Bott for leather & Webb purchased to make Tourniquets for the use of the Hospl

Dollars 12 ²/₄ d

Lawful Money £.3 13

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blair

Copyist

W

Dr. Warren

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with Dr John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

To 200 dollars ad-
vanced to Dr Warren to
defray the expenses of the
Hospital at Long Island -
to be settled
Dollrs 200.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

B. L. Garrison

Copyright.

W

Mass

Warren

Doctr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Doctr

John Morgan

as follows:

Dr.

1776 December

To so much pass'd to his
Credit p. Error, being so much
Doctr. Warren p. his affidavit
was robb'd off. Referred to the
Honible Commissioner of
Treasury

dollars
200. -

J. Austin

1680 Previous No. 1679-a

Warren, Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Richard Warren

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Rochester

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Briggs

Age,

28

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1680a

Warren James

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180204	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Zenus Warren

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Capt. Popes

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1687

Warrent, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
25 Regt.

1682

Washburn

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375387	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Washburn

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Doughty

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 6, 17

Town Procured for,

Bridquarter

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Washburn

Age,

21

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Leornell

(545m)

Copyist

1683

Washburn, Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Amos Washburn

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Abiel Peirce

Lieutenant,

Amos Washburn

2 Lieutenant,

John Miller

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

42

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Washburn

Copyist.

1683a

Washburn Thomas

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFIDENTIAL)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180199.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Thomas Washburn

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks:.....Capt. Hayes.....
.....Name Cancelled.....

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1684

Washington,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374522	20
2	45744	21
3	83457	22
4	4066	23
5	4263	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

Washington
Genl & Comd^r in Chief of Am. Army.

Appears as shown below on a

Recommendation

of which the following is
a copy:

Camp Valley Forge April 11, 1778.
To His Excellency Genl Washington
Commander in Chief of the
American Army.

Whereas Lieut Samuel Allen
and Ensign Joshua Chace
Both of my Regiment Re-
quest a discharge from
the Army - I would Re-
commend them To your
Excellency for the
same. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

(9 Mars)

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

SEP. 15

37384066

1897.

This man Certify that
the above mentioned
Lieut Saml Allen and
Ensign Joshua Chace
are clear of debt to the
Continent for Publick
money^s and is not
Indebted to the Regi-
ment.

James Hesson Colo.

W

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt Sam Kings Company
of Colonel Thomas Marshalls
Battalion (10 Regt) Massachu-
setts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept 9, 1778
Private Willm Condell, in
Genl Washingtons Guard.

Number of records:

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Danbury

25th Sept 1778

Sr

Lieut Isaac Parker belonging to
my Regiment wants a discharge
though he is recommended to continue
in the service. x x x x

Also Mr John Sawyer Quarter Master
to my Regiment, who is the bearer of
these wants a Discharge. x x x
he hath been recommended by Lt Col^o
Brooks & Major Hull x x x x

(8 Mass.)

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

SEP. 15

37383457

1897

x

x

x

x

These from Your Excellency
most Obedt. Humble Ser.
Michl. Jackson Col.

his Excellency
Genl. Washington }

Endorsement

Mr. John Sawyers resignation
Accepted the 27th Sept., 1778.

W

Mass.

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 March, 1776.

Resolve enquiring of Genl
Washington whether he expects
this Colony to pay the tempora-
ry reinforcement to the Army.

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 17, 1776.

Col Lovell reported that
Genl Washington does not feel
at liberty to pay the four Com-
panies at Kingham &c with
the other troops of the Continent
al Army from August last-

Resolved that the roll be
made up to 1st Jan'y last and
paid &c. -

Number of record:

39

(647c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1683
Maters Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372954	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Asa Waters
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Barthol Woodbury

Lieutenant,

Asa Waters

2 Lieutenant,

Chas Baldwin

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

58

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

1686

Matfor Abraham
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374606	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W.

Mass.

Abraham Watfor Esq^r

Appears as shown below on

Extracts*

from the Resolves passed by the Gen^l Court of
the State of the Massachusetts Bay.—

of which the following is a copy:

“Whereas the Importance of raising the Pro-
portion of men assigned this State by the Hon^{ble}
Congress with the Greatest Dispatch is such as
Demands our immediate attention & Requires our
utmost Exertions, Therefore it is resolved that
Abraham Watfor Esq^r Col^o Nathaniel Leonard
Major Jacob Davis Capt Elisha Cranston & Mr.
William Page be a committee to Repair without
loss of time to the Camp at or near Tyconderogo
& there after gaining the best intelligence they can
get & after advising with General Gates or the
Commander in Chief in that Department * * *
proceed to appoint from the Officers in the Army
or others, the Field & Staff Officers, for five Bat-
talions & to give to the Captains & subalterns for
each Company beating orders & inlistments for
raising their Respective Companies from the men
belonging to this State * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extracts dated

Not dated, 17

*(Endorsed on back of Extract appear
Resolves Massachusetts State about
raising men 1776.)*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

40

(544)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

1687

Matkins, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Thomas Watkins

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *April 5*, 1777.

What Term, *1st War*

Place of Abode:

Town, *Marblehead*

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *April 6*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1688

Watkins, Zack

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

7689

Watson, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
18	34
19	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
21 Regt.

1690

Meaver Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Peter Weaver

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

16

Size,

5

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

Yeoman

When Inlisted,

17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

Leverett

County,

Hampshire

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Brown

When Deserted,

June

1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1691

Meaver, Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137372806	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Mass.

Richard Weaver

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

April 1st, 1777.

What Term,

5. War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Marblehead

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

April 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

17692

Webb, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
23 Regt.

1693
Webber,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373,75842	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Webber

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Meller Higbee

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapin

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Webber

Age,

39

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1694

Webber, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 737 277 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 1

Mass.

Benjn Webber

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 30

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 22, 1777.

What Term, Lt. Vari

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1695
Mebber Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Thomas Webber

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Pepperill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 11th Comp^y

Age, 21

Stature, 5-7

Complection, -

Remarks: Rejected

Number of record:

41

(445m)

Scotmell

Copyist

1696
Webster, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 759 24	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Benjamin Webster

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Newbury Port

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 27

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Bozwell

Copyist

1697

Webster, Steven

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

87

Mass.

Steven Webster
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Lindsay Eaton

Lieutenant,

Steven Webster

2 Lieutenant,

Saml Crowell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

3

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

60

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hild

Copyist.

1698
Weden, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference envelope	
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
23 Regt.

1699
Weeks

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375014	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name

John Caswell

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 4, 17

Town Procured for

Kittery

Reg^t Belongs to

2^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from

Weeks

Age

18

Stature

5-6

Complexion

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

17700
Weld Job

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37275460	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Job Weld

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Roxbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Mayo's

Age,

47

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1701
Melden Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Richard Welden
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

20 April, 1776.

Resolved Brig building at
Kingston be called Independence
Resolved Brig " Dartmouth
Rising Empire Welden & Capt.
Richard Welden app^t Captain
to be rigged a Brig sloop at
Salisbury Tyrannical Capt.
Porter

Sloop Swansey Republic Capt.
John Williams - Freedom
John Clouston.

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Clouston

Copyist.

1702

Mells.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 73 75813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Wells

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Gauler

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 1, 17

Town Procured for,

Heerfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wells

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Dickerson

Age,

31

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1783

Wells

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375816	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Wells

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Oliver Bates

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 7*, 17

Town Procured for,

Shelburne

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wells

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Wells

Age,

17

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Thornell

(545m)

Copyist

1774
Melock, Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Seth Welock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Charlton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Coleman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Tucker

Age, 26

Stature, 5 - 10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Norme

Copyist

1708

Wentworth Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375545	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Benjⁿ Wentworth

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, C. Swans

Age, 18

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1706

Wesson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Wesson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following is a copy:

"The Board of General Officers appointed by the Orders * * * have reported that the rank & precedence of the Regiments in the Massachusetts line should stand as in the following arrangement, the same being founded on the seniority of the Officers who first commanded them, under the appointments made in consequence of the Resolution of Congress of Sept^r 16, 1776.

* * * * *

Wesson's 9

* * * * *

The Commander in Chief approves the Arrangement and the Regiments henceforth are to rank and to be numbered."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

1 Aug. 1779.

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1707

Messon John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375315

- | | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 20 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 23 |
| 6 | 24 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 26 |
| 9 | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

John Hesson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 8*, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Wood

Age,

44

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shortwell

(545m)

Copyist

West Thos.

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(~~CONFEDERATE~~
Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180198	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Thos. West

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Capt. Hawes.

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1708

West, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375170	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

William West

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

West Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

C Helvens

Age,

29

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

17709

Weston

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

77

Mass.

Weston

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Peter Carey

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Weston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Weston

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 6

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1710

Mestover, Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370646

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

Mass.

Oliver Westover

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 41

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Trade, Blacksmith

Where born?

State or Country, Mass

Town, Sheffield

County, Berkshire

Place of Residence:

Town, Sheffield

County, Berkshire

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Sandy

Inlisted:

When, June 6, 1781.

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370646

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Salem*

When Deserted, *Dec 2*, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Smith
Copyist.

1770a

Wetherell Jonathan

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180170.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1711

Keyman

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376408
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

Mass.

Weyman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Lot Miller

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Weyman

Age,

27

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

v

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1772

Wheaton Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373763 //	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Daniel Wheaton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Hopkinton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Ballard*

Comp^y Procured from, *Perry*

Age, *44*

Stature, *6* —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1771'3

Wheaton Spencer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375177	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Spencer Wheaton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Partridgefield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Williams

Age,

17

Stature,

5' - 5'

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

7714

2

Wheeler, Ashel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Ashel Wheeler
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Ashel Wheeler

Lieutenant,

Timothy Underwood

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

1

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

28

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

1775
Wheeler, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372065	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

David Wheeler
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17*75*.

Captain,

David Wheeler

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer White

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Jonathan Farrow

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

77

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Shatt

Copyist.

Next Number.

1776

1776a

Wheeler

John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137372713

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

John Wheeler

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Jan 27*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Place of Abode:

Town, *Boston*

County, *Suffolk*

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *Mch 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1776-a

Wheeler, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123889	20	
2	39174833	21	
3	4893	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass

Joshua Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Mass.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W.

Mass

Pvt

Josh Wheeler

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St. Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note. This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

(18)

SEARonsstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

W

Mass

Josh Wheeler

Pvt

Age 39

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Fort Strainnie
4th June

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314,82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARCHED in

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

1717

Previous Number.

1716-a

Wheeler, Rufus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373009	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Rufus Wheeler
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Benj Adams

Lieutenant,

Rufus Wheeler

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

31

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. F. Adams

Copyist.

1778

Wheeler

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375-192	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Wheeler

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathaniel Shaw

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

New Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Wheeler

Age,

16

Stature,

5-2

Complection,

Sandy

Remarks: -

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1779

Wheller, Job

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27375-114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Gen. Wheller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 31*, 17

Town Procured for, *New Marlborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Ashley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Wheller*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-3*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1720

Whitcom, Nicholas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Nicholas Whitcom

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 17, 17*82*

Age, *25*

Size, *5* Feet *4* Inches

Trade, *Sailmaker*

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Warehill*

County, *Essex*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Newbury*

County, *Essex*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted:

When, *Dec 8*, 17*78*.

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

37370633

Town Inlisted for,-----

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

nd : *Ernst*

Copyist.

1721

Whitcomb

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376455	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Whitcomb

Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol.,

1

; page,

10

Letter to Genl. Whitcomb
Thomas & Frye
page 10. relative to
Col Easton's Regt. at
Ticonderoga &c.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1722

White,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374867	20
2	5254	21
3	560	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

White

C

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Elisha Wood

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

C White

Age,

19

Stature,

5' - 6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. C. M. W.

Copyist

W

Mass.

White

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Robert Hood

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 12, 17

Town Procured for,

George Town

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

White

Age,

38

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

W

Mass.

C

White

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Bartholomew York

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 13, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookline

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from,

C. White

Age,

40

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

J. C. Smith

(545m)

Copyist

1723

White Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
3	7	3	7	5	5	3	2																															

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27

Mass.

Daniel White

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22 17

Town Procured for, Needham

Reg^t Belongs to, C. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, C. Smith

Age, 22

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1724

White Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 73066	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W |

Mass.

Ebenezer White
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *David Wheeler*

Lieutenant, *Ebenezer White*

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign, *Jonathan Farrow*

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 47

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Edw. Farrow

Copyist.

1725

White George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374541	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

George White
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

20 Feb'y, 1776.

Wm Putnam Capt at Falmouth
George White Lieut. "

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1126

White, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370475	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W |

Mass.

John White

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 40 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Massachusetts

Town, Dedham

County, Suffolk

Place of residence :

Town, Pittsfield

County, Berkshire

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted :

When, July, 1781.

Where, Pittsfield

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Pittsfield

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370475

1897.

Deserted:

When, *Sept*, 178.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. E. M. Hart

Copyist

1727

White John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375523

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Jno White

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 13*, 17

Town Procured for,

Medway

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Heaves

Comp^y Procured from,

Lovells

Age,

29

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1728

White, Jona

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375516	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Jon^a White

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for,

Wentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from,

C Cowels

Age,

19

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottrell

Copyist

1729
White Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

Samuel White

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Fishers

Age, 32

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1730

White, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137373010	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Nathan White
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 1775

Captain, *Nathan White*

Lieutenant *Saml Sawyer*

2 Lieutenant, *Edw Phelps*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *5-13*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

1731

White Rufus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370465	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Rufus White

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 12, 1782

Age, 25 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County, Old York

Place of residence :

Town,

County, Old York

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, May, 1777.

Where, Boston

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370465

1897.

Deserted:

When,

May

, 1777.

From Where,

Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. B. Clark

Copyist

1780 1732
White, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	✓
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N.

William White
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*
....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Van Gannan

Copyist.

1782
White, Willi^s:

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372548

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N.

Willis White
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Van Dranken

Copyist.

13.2.1783
Whiting, Hezekiah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2/

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Prob

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Copyist

1134

Whiting, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 73 72 7 63	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1135

Whiting Lewis
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372968	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

22 |

Mass.

Lewis Whiting
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *James Metcalfe*

Lieutenant, *Lewis Whiting*

2 Lieutenant, *Hezekiah Bare*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *54*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

1736

Whiting Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97372757	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Nathan Whiting

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1737

Whitman Noah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372413	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H |

Mass.

Noah Whitman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Robert Orr

Lieutenant,

Noah Whitman

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Ames

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eschard

Copyist.

1738

Whitney Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370669	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

SEP. 13.

37370669

7687

Town Inlisted for, *Belchertown*

When Deserted, June 17, 1782

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Benjamin Whitney

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *29*

Size, *5* Feet *6* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Connecticut*

Town, *Willington*

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Belchertown*

County, *Hampshire*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *May 2*, 1781.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370669

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Belchertown*

When Deserted, *June 17*, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. K. Kiat

Copyist.

1134

Whitney Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137373394	20
2	3403	21
3	6485	22
4	3384	23
5	6497	24
6	4530	25
7	4548	26
8	4572	27
9	39125866	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Josiah Whitney
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 17, 1776.

Ordered that Regiments of 728 men
each be immediately raised to join
the Continental Army.

Suffolk 460 - afterwards organized
Essex 830 into 6 regts

Middlesex 571

Plymouth 472 & Ac't to 4368 men
apportioned to the towns to serve till
1st April 1776.

Levi Robinson Col.

Isaac Smith "

Simon Cary "

Josiah Whitney "

Jacob French "

John Robertson "

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Whitney
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feb 5, 1776.

Corps, *Colo Whitney*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, / ; Lieu^t Colonels, /

Majors, / ; Captains, 8

1st Lieutenants, 8 ; 2nd Lieutenants, 8

Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, / ; Adjutants, /

Q^r Masters, / ; Surgeons, /

Mates, /

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, 32

Drums & fifes, 6

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373394

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 553

Sick Present, 36; Sick Absent, 9

On Command, 6; On Furlough,

Total, 66

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 24

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(648d)

J. E. Keat

Copyist

87 |

Mass.

Whitney
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 25 - 1776

Regiment, *Colo Whitney*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1* ; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1* ; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants, *7* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*

Mates,

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums & fifes, *5*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373403

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 540

Sick Present, 65; Sick Absent, 7

On Command, 6; On Furlough, 2

Total, 620

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 20

Since Last Return:

Dead, 2

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548d)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist

W.

Mass.

Whitney
Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *at Cambridge*
March 3, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo. Whitney*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1* ; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1* ; Captains, *8*
1st Lieutenants *8* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*
Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, *1*
Q^r Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, ,

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *26*
Drums & fifes, *16*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *503*
Sick Present, *101* ; Sick Absent, *3*
On Command, *7* ; On Furlough *3*
Total, *617*

[OVER.]

37376485

1000

Privates, 23

Deserted,

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

43

(548*d*)

Copyist.

87 |

Mass.

Whitney
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge March 9, 1776.

Regiment, Colo Whitney

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 8

1st Lieutenants, 8; 2nd Lieutenants, 8

Ensigns, 7

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, 1; Adjutants, 1

Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 32

Drums & fifes, 6

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373384

1897

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 496

Sick Present, 105; Sick Absent, 6

On Command, 8; On Furlough, _____

Total, 615

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & Fifes, _____

Privates, _____

Since Last Return:

Dead, _____; Discharged, _____

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. Kead

Copyin

W

Mass.

Whitney
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ch} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 30, 1776.

Regiment

Colo Whitney

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 8

1st Lieutenants 8; 2nd Lieutenants, 8

Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, 1

Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates,

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 32

Drums & fifes, 14

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 518

Sick Present, 69; Sick Absent, 6

On Command, 9; On Furlough

Total, 601

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376497

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates, 39

Since Last Return:

Dead 1 ; Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

41

(548d)

St. John

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Josiah Whitney
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

10 April, 1776.

Josiah Whitney Col.
Jackson St. Col.

Paul Revere Major

Captains &c page 109

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Col

Whitney

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

10 May, 1776.

Col Marshall, Whitneys
& Crafts Regts. to be under
orders of War

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Mass.
Militia

Josiah Whitney
Col. Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Mar 17, 1777,

and the latest Mar 17, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

120

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1780

Whittier,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137376067	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Whittier

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jonathan Barker Jun^r

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Methuen

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Whittier

Age, 23

Stature, 5 10

Complexion, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1741
Whittlesey

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375186

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Whittlesey

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Bozwell Barnes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Stockbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Resister

Comp^y Procured from,

Whittlesey

Age,

19

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1742
Wright,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright,

174200

Wren David

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180157.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

David Wier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1743

Wight Antepas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Antepass Wight

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Uxbridge*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1744

Wight David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

David Night

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Concord

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Sterns

Comp^y Procured from,

Batterfield

Age,

23

Stature,

5-10

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1795
Might John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

John Wright

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Hopkinton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Ballard*

Comp^y Procured from, *Perry*

Age, *31*

Stature, *5-8*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 *Scottwell*

(545m)

Copyist

1774.6

Milcock

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Mass.

Wilcock

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Moses Brunson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Alford

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Wilcock

Age, 41

Stature, 6 - 5

Complection, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

7747

Mild

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37925583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Wild

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Samuel Hayden

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Braintree

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col^o Thayer

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Wilds

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1748

Milder

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37274928	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	/
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Mass.

Wilder

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Seth Dean

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Templeton

Reg^t Belongs to,

6 Spawhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Wilder

Age,

34

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1749

Millard William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

William Willard

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, *Apr 11*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370557

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *April 20*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. B. H. Adams
Copyist.

1750

Williams

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37376192	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Mass.

Williams

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Asa Stacey

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Taunton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Williams

Comp^y Procured from,

1st Comp^y

Age,

23

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1757

Williams,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373271	20	
2	3352	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

81

Mass.

Williams

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

On duty

2 servants to Lieut
Williams & Walker
late reg^t paymas-
ters

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J E Kiatt

Copyist.

W |

Mass.

Williams

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 6, 1783.

on duty:

4 servants to Lieut
Walker, Williams,
Amory & Storer late
paymasters settling
accts at N. Windsor.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

1732

Williams

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375203	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Williams

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

David Fown

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Williamston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Williams

Age, *16*

Stature,

5' - 5'

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1753

Williams, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375539	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Benⁿ Williams

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Galls

Comp^y Procured from, C. Swans

Age, 16

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1754

Williams Fredrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137375135	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Mass.

Fredrick Williams

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Richmond

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Rathbun

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1783

Williams Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Thos Williams
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan 19, 1776.

Regiment to be raised at Hamp-
shire & Berkshire for service at
Northward of 728 men -

Elisha Porter Col

Thos Williams Lt Col

Abner Morgan Major

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1756

Next Number.

1756-a

Willis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375585	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Willis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Silas Lovell

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Braintree

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Thayer

Comp^y Procured from,

Willis

Age,

39

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1756-a
Willis, Guile

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423953

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Guile Willie

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1757 1756-a

Willis Jesse

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1737 2730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9 F	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

Of

Mass.

Jesse Willis

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *25*

Size, *5* Feet *8* Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Mar 25*, 1781

What Term, *3 years*

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complextion, *Dark*

Hair, *Black*

When Deserted, *Feb 8*, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

1758
Wilson, Jr.
1758-a
No. Number.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173897
2	39174856
3	4912
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass

Isaac Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Mass.

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Pvt

Isarel Wilson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St. Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand collection. The corrections on the MSS were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record ~~18~~ 18
Eisenstein

Misc. 4-2

1371

Copyist.

W

Isaac Wilsone

Pvt

Age 24

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Susquehanna
25th July 1778

Remark: At St. Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mes were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record 17 SEARonsstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

1758-a

Wilson, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370555	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

John Wilson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *30*

Size, *5* Feet *8* Inches

Trade, *Old England*

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, *Apr 1*, 1777.

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

ST. 3

37370555

1967

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, Dec 20, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

E. Liard Copy

Copyist.

1759

Previous Number

1758-a

Wilson Nehemiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376239	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Nehemiah Wilson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Newton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Fuller

Age,

18

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shotwell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

1160

1760-20

Milson Solomon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Solomon Wilson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Billerica*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Spaldwin*

Comp^y Procured from, *Jurnes*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1760-a

Wiman, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424002	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Nath^l Wiman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Storrie

Copyist

Previous Number:

1761

1760-a

Minchester Charles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375465

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Charles Winchester

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for, Roxbury

Reg^t Belongs to, M^{rs} Inish

Comp^y Procured from, Gorce

Age, 24

6

Stature,

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

1762

Mindslow, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375321	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

+ See also

W

Mass.

John Windslow

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 8*, 17

Town Procured for, *Rochester*

Reg^t Belongs to,

*C. Sprout
Parker*

Comp^y Procured from,

Age, *22*

Stature, *6 - 1*

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottnell

(545m)

Copyist

1763

Minton, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374694	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Joseph Winton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Leicester*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Barry*

Comp^y Procured from, *C Green*

Age, *25*

Stature, *6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

1764

Mippold, Johan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37375443</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Johan Whippold

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hatches*

Comp^y Procured from, *—*

Age, *28*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotm

Copyist

1764-a

Wire Jos'h

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

Lass

Jos'n Wire

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

1765

Mitcomb John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374779	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

John Wilcomb

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Bolton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Wilney

Comp^y Procured from,

Wrighton

Age,

18

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1766

Mitcomb Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Nathaniel Witcomb

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Spencer*

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sany

Comp^y Procured from,

Livermore

Age,

22

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1767
Matherell William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

William Witherell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wentham & Franklin*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hawes*

Comp^y Procured from, *C. Fisher*

Age, *23*

Stature, *5-11*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1768

Mitmore,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37375295

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Witmore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Jeremiah Hodgson*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Gorham*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Fogg*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Witmore*

Age, *40*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. Scott

Copyist

1769
Witney

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57374864

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Witney

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Ball

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Dany

Comp^y Procured from,

Witney

Age,

27

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

1770

Witney,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32374865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

col^o Whitney

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Todd

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to,

col^o Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Goss

Age,

27

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. Cornwell

Copyist

11.7.71

Mitt Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374723

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Stephen Kitt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, New Braintree

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Converse

Comp^y Procured from, C. Stone

Age, 23

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1772

Molcott,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373392	20
2	3402	21
3	6483	22
4	3383	23
5	6501	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

X
Hollcott

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters
at Cambridge Feb 17, '76.

Corps,

Colo Hollcott

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels,

/

; Lieu^t Colonels,

Majors,

/

; Captains,

6

1st Lieutenants,

5

; 2nd Lieutenants,

4

Ensigns,

X

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains,

/

; Adjutants,

/

Q^r Masters,

/

; Surgeons,

/

Mates,

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants,

2

2

Drums & fifes,

/

2

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373392

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 332

Sick Present, 15; Sick Absent, 4

On Command, 15; On Furlough,

Total, 369

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 22

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(548d)

E. V. Smith

Copyist

W 1

Mass.

Woolcott

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776

Regiment, *Colo. Woolcott*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants, *6*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *34*

Drums & fifes, *12*

[OVER.]

37373402

7687

Present fit for Duty, 493
Sick Present, 41; Sick Absent, 12
On Command, 19; On Furlough,
Total, 509

Serjeants, _____

Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, 71

Dead, _____ / _____

Discharged, _____

Deserted, _____ / _____

Remarks: _____

28

(b48d)

Edvard

Copyist

W

Mass.

Wolcott

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

at Cambridge

March 13, 1776.

Regiment,

Colo Wolcott

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants *7*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*

Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *31*

Drums & fifes, *15*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *467*

Sick Present, *61*; Sick Absent, *10*

On Command, *35*; On Furlough

Total, *573*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376483

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 67

Since Last Return:

Dead 2

Discharged

Deserted, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Lyf...

Copyist.

87 |

Mass.

Wolcott
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge March 9, 1776
Regiment, Colo Wolcott

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1
Majors, 1; Captains, 2
1st Lieutenants, 2; 2nd Lieutenants, 2
Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, 1; Adjutants, 1
Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1
Mates, 1

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 32
Drums & fifes, 5

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373383

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 437

Sick Present, 83; Sick Absent, 7

On Command, 35; On Furlough,

Total, 562

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes, 1

Privates, 74

Since Last Return:

Dead, 3; Discharged, 1

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. K. Hart

Copyist

W

Mass.

Colo. Wolcott

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ts} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 30, 1776.

Regiment

Colo. Wolcott

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1
Majors, 1; Captains, 7
1st Lieutenants 7; 2nd Lieutenants, 7
Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, 1; Adjutants, 1
Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1
Mates, 1

Non Commiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 32
Drums & fifes, 16

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 422
Sick Present, 77; Sick Absent, 3
On Command, 33; On Furlough 14
Total, 549

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376501

1897

Wanting to Compleat: ..

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead / ; Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(648d)

L. V. Johnson

Copyist.

1773

Wollcott, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolcott, -

1777

Wornpee, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372667	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

John Wompee

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Age, .

Size, . Feet . Inches

Occupation, .

When Inlisted, *Jan 28*, 1777 .

What Term, *3 years*

Place of Abode :

Town, *Mendon*

County, *Worcester*

Complexion, .

Hair, .

When Deserted, *Feb 20*, 1777 .

Remarks: .

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1778
Wood

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27374871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Wood

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Calvin Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Mendom

Reg^t Belongs to,

C^o Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Cragin

Age,

18

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmll

(545m)

Copyist

1776
Wood, Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374621	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Mass.

Elisha Wood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

6 Phila

Age,

19

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

1777
Wood, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
3 Regt.

1778
Wood, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372735	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

John Wood

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

17

Size,

5

Feet

—

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode :

Town,

Boston

County,

Suffolk

Complexion,

Light

Hair,

Light

When Deserted,

April

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

7779
Wood Squir

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137325178	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N 1 | **Mass.**

Squir Wood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Partridgefield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Williams

Age,

17

Stature,

5'-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

1780
Wood, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370650	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Thomas Wood

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *24*

Size, *5* Feet *8* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Great Barrington*

County, *Berkshire*

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted:

When, *Jan'y 9, 1781.*

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370650

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Great Barrington*

When Deserted, *Apr 6*, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. B. Clark

Copyist.

1781
Woodburn Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370559

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Francis Woodburn

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Feb

, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370559

1897.

Town Inlisted for,

When Deserted, *Sept 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. M. H. A. D.

Copyist.

1781a

Wooderson John



Massachusetts ~~Redacted~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39181073	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

John Wooderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

3

Swain

Copyist.

1781 b
Woods David



Massachusetts ~~Library~~
Miscellaneous
(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)
CARD NUMBERS
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1.....39180144	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

David Woods

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1782

Woodsome, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27375205	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1782

Woodsome, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27375205	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

John Woodsome

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Buxton

Reg^t Belongs to, 3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Elden

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

1782-a

Woodsome Saml

Massachusetts

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodsom. Samuel

1783

Woodsum, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737597	20
39123882	21
839174844	22
4 4905	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Sam^e Woodsum

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 11*, 17

Town Procured for, *Rowley*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *20*

Stature, *5 - 8*

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

N

Mass

Saml Woodsum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he } *Mass*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 17 82*
by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Saml Woodsome

Pvt

Age 24

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Cherry Valley
10 Nov

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was
taken from copy deposited in the
Public Archives of Canada. The
original document is deposited in
the British Museum and forms part
of the Haldimand Collection. The
corrections on the Mss were made by
members of the staff of Public
Archives of Canada when the tran-
scripts were sent back to be col-
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17 SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2 1371

W

Pvt

Saml Woodsum

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SEAr onstein

Copyist.

Miscl. 4-2

1371

1784

Woodward, Eliphalet

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375987	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Eliphalet Woodward

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for, Salisbury

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

1785

Woodward, Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137970551	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Elisha Woodward

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Hest Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, *Bridge Water*

County, *Plymouth*

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, *May 19*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

1981

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

1785a

Young Joseph

~~Engelhardt~~

Massachusetts ~~Mass.~~
Miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181062	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Y

Mass.

Joseph Young

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1786

Woodward Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Isaac Woodward

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. How

Comp^y Procured from,

Manord

Age,

16

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1787

Woodward, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37325257	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Joseph Woodward

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Brunswick

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Coombs

Age, 16

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1788

Woolcott, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolcott, —

1789

Moolcutt,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375190	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Woolcutt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Amos Bozworth

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sunderfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Woolcutt

Age,

16

Stature,

5-3

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

1790

Moolley Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Nathan Stolley

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

25

Size,

5

Feet

5

Inches

Trade,

Carpenter

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Bedding

County,

Middlesex

Place of Residence:

Town,

Bedding

County,

Middlesex

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Jan 1

, 1777.

What term,

War

[over.]

SEP. 13.

37370567

1807

Town Inlisted for,

When Deserted, *none*, 1777.

Remarks: *✓*

Number of record:

3

(545m)

E. Liart

Copyist.

1791
Moolson, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376309	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Isaac Woolson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Hopkinton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Ballard

Comp^y Procured from,

Perry

Age,

20

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1792

Noomer, Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375420	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

Henry Woerner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hatches*

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, *22*

Stature, *5-7*

Complection, *Pox Pitted*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

1793

Normward Abijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1793

Mormuwa. Abijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97374965	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Abijah Normward

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Wells

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1794

Washpon Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373048	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Amos Washburn
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775

Captain,

Abial Peirce

Lieutenant,

Amos Washburn

2 Lieutenant,

John Miller

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Estlin

Copyist.

1794
Boston James

~~James~~ ~~James~~,

Massachusetts ~~James~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180150	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

James Weston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1796
Might

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375828	20
2	5817	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

OK

Mass.

Wright

col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Saml Starrow

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Leverett

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Wright

Comp^y Procured from,

Starrow

Age,

17

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Not mill

(545m)

Copyist

24

Mass.

Wright

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Samuel Rhodes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Montague

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wright

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Harvey

Age,

25

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1796

Night Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

77

Mass.

Aaron Wright

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 19 years.

Size, 5² Feet 7 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Lee

County, Berkshire

Place of residence:

Town, Lee

County, Berkshire

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where, W

Term, W

For what Town, Stockbridge

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370501

1897

Deserted:

When, *Jan*, 1782

From Where, *N. Point*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

E. Kiard

Copyist

1197
Bright James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370656	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

James Wright

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

20

Size,

5-

Feet

10

Inches

Trade,

Seaman

Where born:

State or Country,

nyork

Town,

Flishingham

County,

Kings

Place of Residence:

Town,

Hamwick

County,

Hampshire

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

march 4, 1781.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370656

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Bradford*

When Deserted, *July 12, 1781.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

1795
Bright, Samuel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Sam^l. Wright
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., 33; page, 41

Capt^y Sam^l. Wrights
Co. in Arnold's Regt.
also ordered to be paid
Gen^l. Court Records.

Number of record:

42

(645i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1799
Myman, Francis
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376263	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Francis Wyman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Billerica

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Spaldwin

Comp^y Procured from, Pollard

Age, 45

Stature, 5-10

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

1858

1860 of a

Weyman, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372826
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	/
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W |

Mass.

John Wyman

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, April 24, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1888-a
York Bartholomew
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373755-24	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y.

Mass.

Bartholomew York

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for, Brookline

Reg^t Belongs to, C. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, C. White

Age, 40

Stature, 5 - 6

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1807
 Young, Benjamin
 Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424075

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

Mass.

Benⁿ Young

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

1802 - End.

Glinger Adom

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Adam Glinger

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 22

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

478

END



